

THE
INDIANA BULLETIN

—OF—
Charities and Correction

—O—
ANNUAL REPORT, 1924
THE BOARD OF STATE CHARITIES

GOV. ED JACKSON, President
FRANCIS H. GAVISK MORRIS M. FEUERLICHT
MRS. FLORENCE H. HAM MRS. E. C. RUMPLER
WM. J. SAYERS W. H. EICHHORN
JOHN A. BROWN, Secretary

—O—
CONTENTS

	Page
PART I	
The State Conference on Social Work, Announcement.....	68
"Pork Production at County Infirmaries," by Lynn Robertson.....	69
Statistics of State Institutions, Six Months Ending March 31, 1925..	74

Part II	
Thirty-fifth Annual Report of the Board of State Charities, for the Year Ending September 30, 1924.....	85

Number
141

Room 404 STATE HOUSE
INDIANAPOLIS

June
1925

INDIANA STATE CONFERENCE ON SOCIAL WORK

Vincennes, October 3-6, 1925

Dr. James W. Milligan, Madison.....President
John A. Brown, 404 State House, Indianapolis.....Secretary

NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF SOCIAL WORK

Cleveland, Ohio, 1926.

Miss Gertrude Vaile, Denver.....President
Wm. Hammond Parker, 25 E. Ninth Street, Cincinnati.....Secretary

AMERICAN PRISON ASSOCIATION

Jackson, Miss., November 7-14, 1925

Dr. Frank J. Moore, Rahway, N. J.....President
E. R. Cass, 135 E. Fifteenth St., New York City.....Secretary

THE INDIANA SOCIETY FOR MENTAL HYGIENE

Purpose: To work for the conservation of mental health; for the prevention of mental diseases and mental deficiency; and for improvement in the care and treatment of those suffering from nervous or mental diseases or mental deficiency.

Prof. T. F. Fitzgibbon, Muncie.....President
Paul L. Kirby, 307 N. Pennsylvania St., Indianapolis.....Secretary

Annual Conference, Indianapolis, December, 1925

THE INDIANA BULLETIN

No. 141

June, 1925

Entered at the Indianapolis postoffice as second-class mail matter November 18, 1895.
Acceptance for mailing at special rate provided for in Section 1103,
Act of October 3, 1917, authorized July 29, 1918.

CONTENTS

PART I

The State Conference on Social Work, Announcement.....	68
"Pork Production at County Infirmaries," by Lynn Robertson.....	69
Statistics of State Institutions, Six Months Ending March 31, 1925..	74

Part II

Thirty-fifth Annual Report of the ^{Ind. -} Board of State Charities, for the Year Ending September 30, 1924.....	85
--	----

Published Quarterly

by

C. H.

THE BOARD OF STATE CHARITIES OF INDIANA

Room 404, State House, Indianapolis

248495

1925-24

THE STATE CONFERENCE ON SOCIAL WORK.

Vincennes, October 3 to 6, 1925.

Plans for the State Conference at Vincennes are developing rapidly. President Milligan and Secretary Brown, who met with a group of citizens at Vincennes recently to discuss preliminary arrangements, report a lively and most gratifying interest on the part of those to whom the Conference will look for a successful carrying out of the local program. Consideration was given to meeting places for the various sessions, a room for the exhibit and hotel quarters for the delegates and visitors. A local committee, headed by Mr. W. H. Hill, president of the Knox County Board of Children's Guardians, has been appointed to look to look after all the details.

The Executive Committee of the Conference met in Indianapolis December 8, 1924, and again May 16, 1925. Senator C. O. Holmes, Gary, presided. October 3 to 6, 1925, was selected as the date for the Vincennes meeting, and the general topic of "The Conservation of our Heritage" was chosen. Dr. James W. Milligan, Senator Holmes and the Secretary, John A. Brown, were appointed a general committee on program, and the following chairmen of divisions were named:

State Charities.....	Mr. Claude Gregg, Vincennes
County Charities.....	Mr. James L. May, Richmond
Public Health.....	Mr. Robert E. Neff, Indianapolis
Family Welfare.....	Miss Lena Reading, Terre Haute
Child Welfare.....	Judge E. Miles Norton, Crown Point

A separate committee for each division, representing various institutions and agencies throughout the state, was selected and instructed to report to the respective chairmen. A meeting of the general committee and of division chairmen was held in Indianapolis July 11, 1925, to discuss details of the Vincennes program.

The general plan of preceding conferences will be followed rather closely. The meeting will open Saturday evening. There will be general sessions Sunday afternoon and evening and Monday evening. Visiting delegates will speak in the local churches Sunday morning. Monday and Tuesday mornings will be given over entirely to Round Tables. The affiliated state-wide associations will have luncheons Monday noon, followed by brief programs. From 3 to 5 on Monday afternoon will be devoted to seeing places of historic interest in the city of Vincennes. The annual Conference dinner Monday night and a luncheon Tuesday noon will bring the meeting to a close. Those who can remain over will have additional opportunity to see Vincennes Tuesday afternoon.

Some of the ablest speakers in the field of social work have accepted the invitation to take part in the Vincennes program. The list includes Mr. Charles H. Johnson, secretary of the New York State Board of Charities; Mr. Wilfred S. Reynolds, a former Hoosier, now Secretary of the Chicago Council of Social Agencies; Mr. Frank J. Bruno, secretary of the Family Welfare Society of Minneapolis; Dr. W. P. Dearing, president of the Indiana State Teachers' Association; Dr. W. A. Evans, editor of the Chicago Tribune health department, and Ernest P. Bicknell, former secretary of the Indiana Board of State Charities, now vice-president of the American Red Cross, Washington, D. C.

The complete program of the Conference will be printed in a special number of this Bulletin at an early date.

A special effort is to be made this year to secure a large and representative exhibit. Let every institution and agency engaged in social work in Indiana consider this an invitation to participate. Write the Conference secretary, John A. Brown, State House, Indianapolis, for any desired information.

President Milligan says: "At Vincennes, in the centuries past, men of vision and action accomplished great things, not only for Indiana, but for the Nation. It is fitting that the first meeting of the State Conference under its new name should be held in this historic spot. You are urged to attend, not only that you may lend the influence of your presence, but that under the inspiration of the mighty achievements of the past we all may return with finer ideals of Service."

PORK PRODUCTION AT COUNTY INFIRMARIES.

By Lynn Robertson

Department of Farm Management, Purdue Agricultural Extension Department.

County poor farms that are large enough to carry on a general farming program, as are most of the Indiana county farms, should usually keep at least enough sows to supply pork to the inmates and to the hired help. At nine county infirmaries where the farm business was recently studied there was an average of approximately 125 pounds of live hog butchered during the year for each person on the farm, the amount ranging from 75 pounds to 200 pounds. Judging from the amount consumed on some of the most efficiently-managed county farms and from various available figures indicating a pork consumption of approximately 165 pounds per adult on privately-owned farms in Indiana, it is safe to figure that the equivalent of approximately one 200 to 225 pound hog per person should usually be available for butchering on county farms.

On a few county farms a comparatively large amount of beef butchered lessens the pork requirements, but inasmuch as beef cattle do not ordinarily have an important place in the farming program on county farms, most of the beef available is usually in the form of veals or young animals from dairy stock. Hogs, therefore, must be depended upon as the chief source of home-grown meat. The greater ease of keeping pork as compared to beef is also a factor.

There is one big difference between the hog problem on county farms and on other farms. On county farms it is not necessary to adjust the hog program to hog price variations to any great extent, as most of the hogs are produced for butchering rather than for the market. For this reason the important problem is to bring the hogs to butchering size as cheaply as possible at any time during the cold winter weather rather than to get them ready for market early in the fall when the prices are usually much higher than in the winter. The most advantageous time for spring farrowing may often be later, therefore, on county farms than on general farms. Pigs farrowed late in April, in May or even later, can be kept growing rapidly on good pasture and then be fattened largely on new corn rather than on higher priced old corn and thus be brought to butchering size more cheaply.

If the pigs are raised chiefly from old sows it is difficult to take advantage of this fact, however, for the reason that when sows are kept thruout the entire year two litters per year are more economical than one, and late spring pigs result, of course, in late fall pigs. When fall litters are to be raised from the same sows it is better to have the spring litters farrowed early rather than to have these late fall pigs which are difficult to handle satisfactorily.

One satisfactory method of securing the later spring pigs without the disadvantage of the late fall pigs, however, is to raise most of the pigs from gilts rather than from old sows, and to sell or butcher these gilts as soon as they can be put in good condition after weaning their pigs, rather than carrying them over for further breeding. This eliminates the feeding of sows the entire year for one litter.

If the practice of raising pigs from gilts is followed it is preferable to keep one or more mature sows to produce the gilts for breeding rather than to save gilts from other gilts. These mature sows should farrow early in the spring and fall to produce gilts to be bred for late April or May pigs.

If fall pigs are raised for butchering one of two procedures is usually most satisfactory. If the fall pigs are farrowed as early as September they can be pushed rapidly enough so that they should be ready for butchering by the following March. If the fall pigs are farrowed later they must usually either be put on the market during the summer or else carried over for butchering early the following winter. On one successful county farm where about 35 pounds of lard per person are used each year, from eight to fifteen one-year-old hogs are butchered so that a large amount of lard will be available.

Since the primary purpose of hog raising on county farms is the production of pork to be consumed on the farm, the necessary amount of which is fairly constant from year to year, there is little reason for varying the number of brood sows in an attempt to outguess the market. The best program should be determined and then followed as systematically as possible from one year to another.

Selection of Breeding Stock.

A few of the general problems of all hog raisers that are of greatest importance for consideration on county farms are: (1) selection of breeding stock, (2) sanitation, and (3) feeding.

While there is perhaps less variation in the apparent quality of hogs in Indiana than of other classes of livestock, there is, nevertheless, a great difference between hogs not only in the quality of the fattened animals but also in their ability to grow and put on flesh economically, and to raise profitable litters. Therefore, type and quality of individuals and also probable breeding qualities should be considered in selecting gilts for breeding. Gilts should be saved as far as possible from sows that have a record of having farrowed and saved large, uniform litters. The number of pigs raised per litter largely determines the cost of each pig at weaning time. On a number of general farms in Tippecanoe County in 1922 it cost \$5.84 to bring a pig to weaning age in litters of five or less as compared to \$2.77 per pig when there were seven or more in the litter.

Sanitation Important.

Sanitation is also an important factor in determining the number of pigs per sow brought to weaning age and also the economy of gain before and after weaning. Recent hog cost studies indicate that this is an even more important problem than it has usually been considered. One of the important sanitary precautions is to have the sow with her young pigs on land that has not recently been used for hogs. On county farms, at least those with not over ten sows, it is probably well to have the sows farrow in individual houses on pasture rather than in centralized hog houses, from the standpoint of both sanitation and cost. In either case it is well to take the following sanitary precautions: (1) Clean the farrowing quarters thoroughly; (2) spray the cleaned surface carefully with a three per cent solution of liquor cresolis or a five per cent solution of coal tar disinfectant, preferably adding desiccated lime to the solution to aid in detecting unsprayed surfaces; (3) wash the sows with disinfectant solution before putting them in the disinfected quarters; (4) either have the farrowing quarters in a pasture field not recently used for hogs, or else move the sow and litter to such a pasture as soon as possible after farrowing.

If small lots are maintained for hogs, as they are on some farms, it is important that these lots be rotated in hog forage crops such as rape, rye, corn, soybeans, etc., rather than remaining as "dry" lots.

Economical Feeding.

There is much the same variation in feeding practices and in consequent gains from one county farm to another in Indiana as from one privately-owned farm to another. On some county farms good rations are used; on other county farms much better results would follow different feeding practices.

For mature sows on good pasture at breeding time corn or a mixture of about 60 parts of corn and 40 parts of oats is a good feed, but for gilts at breeding time, for bred sows and gilts, and for pigs during the growing and fattening period some supplementary feed richer in protein, such as tankage, skim milk, or soybeans, is economical. For bred sows and gilts any of the following rations are desirable: 1. Corn, 50 pounds; oats, 45 pounds; tankage, 5 pounds. 2. Corn, 60 pounds; wheat shorts, 35 pounds; tankage, 5 pounds. 3. Corn, 90 pounds; tankage, 10 pounds; alfalfa or clover hay. 4. Corn, 1 pound, skim milk, 1 pound; alfalfa or clover hay. During the two or three days immediately before farrowing it is well to reduce the amount of feed and substitute wheat bran or ground oats in place of a part of the corn. For 24 hours after farrowing nothing but water is advisable, after which the same ration given immediately before farrowing without the tankage or other supplement, is satisfactory. This is a period when there is danger of overfeeding. A double handful of feed twice daily in a thin slop is sufficient at first. When the pigs are a week old a handful of tankage or two to three quarts of skim-milk per sow may be added. The feed may be gradually increased until the pigs are ten days to two weeks old after which a liberal feed on good pasture is important.

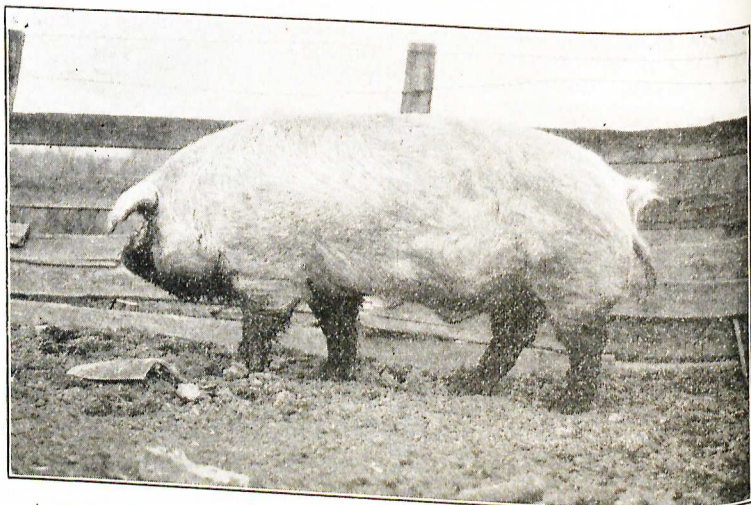
When the pigs are three to four weeks old they should begin to be fed separately in a creep where the sows can not molest them. A good ration for this period is made up of four pounds of shelled corn, four pounds of wheat shorts, and one pound of tankage or ten pounds of skim milk.

For raising shoats after weaning some protein concentrate should supplement the corn. Good rations for spring-farrowed shoats on legume pasture are: 1. Corn or ground barley or a mixture of the two in any proportion, 95 pounds; tankage, 5 pounds. 2. Corn, 75 pounds; wheat middlings, 20 pounds; tankage, 5 pounds. For fall-farrowed shoats the lack of pasture makes it advisable to reduce the proportion of corn in the above rations about five pounds and increase the tankage five pounds.

In any hog ration if more skim milk is available on the county farms than can be utilized economically by the poultry it is advisable to substitute it in place of tankage at the rate of about ten pounds of skim milk to one of tankage.

If soybeans are included in the crop rotation, as they are on a number of county farms, they usually furnish a more economical source of protein than the tankage. One and one-half to two pounds of soybeans may be used in place of one pound of tankage but a mineral mixture of ten parts of wood ashes or finely pulverized limestone, ten parts of 16 per cent acid phosphate and one part of common salt should be available to the hogs in addition to the other feed.

Garbage may be utilized to advantage for hog feed altho the amount of garbage available is negligible on many county farms.



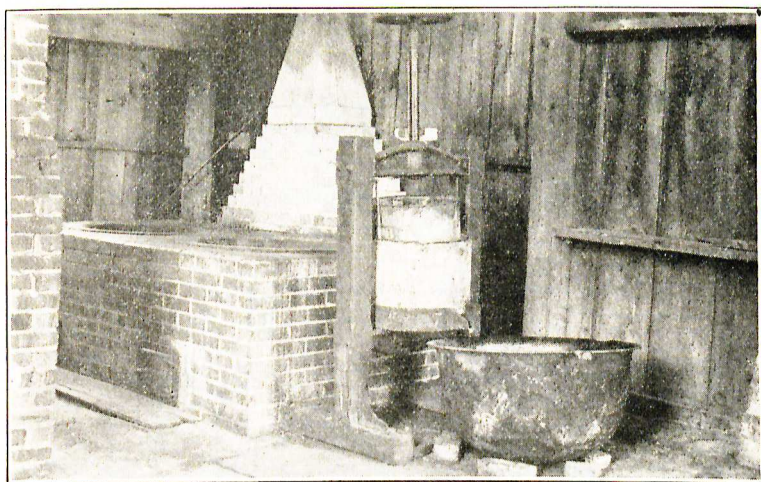
A good male, such as this one which heads the herd on one county farm, is important in maintaining a high quality of hogs.



Two of the purebred sows on a successful county farm in central Indiana. One of these sows was a first-prize winner in the state pig club contest at the State Fair.



Individual hog houses that may be moved to clean, fresh land at each farrowing are a help in saving pigs.



This butchering equipment has been found to be a great convenience on one county farm in Indiana.

ONE HUNDRED FORTY-FIRST QUARTERLY COMPARATIVE EXHIBIT OF STATE CHARITABLE, EDUCATIONAL, AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS
FOR THE SIX MONTHS ENDING MARCH 31, 1925

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION, STATISTICS OF OFFICERS, EMPLOYEES, ETC.	CHARITABLE										
	HOSPITALS FOR INSANE				School for Feeble- Minded Youth, Fort Wayne	Farm Colony for Feeble- Minded, Butlerville	Village for Epileptics, New- castle	Soldiers' Home, Lafayette	Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home, Knights- town	Indiana University Hospitals, Indian- apolis	State Sana- torium, Rockville
	Central, Indian- apolis	Northern, Logans- port	Eastern, Rich- mond	Southern, Evans- ville							
INMATES	Enrolled, Oct. 1, 1924:										
	1. Actually present.....	1,556	1,158	974	856	1,287	1,535	150	398	540	170
	2. On furlough or parole.....	88	31	60	12	52	62	19	18	131	
	3. On suspended sentence.....										
	4. Temporarily absent.....	8					6			30	
	Total enrolled.....	1,652	1,189	1,034	868	1,339	1,603	169	416	671	170
	Received, Oct. 1, 1924 to Mar. 31, 1925:										
	1. By commitment.....	180	126	128	94	128	70	17	35	112	62
	2. By application.....		1	7			1				
	3. By transfer or reinstatement.....							41	2		
4. For supervision (suspended sentence).....											
Total received.....	180	127	135	94	128	71	58	37	112	30	62
Released, Oct. 1, 1924 to Mar. 31, 1925:	1. Died in institution.....										
	2. Discharged from institution.....	79	56	43	55	49	14	1	3	40	1
	3. Discharged from parole or temporary absence.....	5	10	12	11	3	43		1	69	64
	4. All others.....	86	27	32		25	17	5			
	Total released.....	170	93	87	66	77	74	6	4	109	5	1,203

Enrolled, March 31, 1925:

1. Actually present.....	686	618	489	380	677	623	200	415	129	189	128	79
Males.....	890	561	520	457	642	911			415	134	125	88
Females.....												
Total present.....	1,586	1,179	1,019	847	1,319	1,534	200	415	544	323	253	167
2. On furlough or parole.....	75	44	63	49	71	59	14	34	130			
3. On suspended sentence.....												
4. Temporarily absent.....	1					7				31		
Total enrolled.....	1,662	1,223	1,082	896	1,390	1,600	221	449	674	354	253	167
Average daily attendance.....												
1. Males.....	689.81	609.71	484.19	390.84	667.31	616.77	187.48	415.29	137	183.34	104.1	83.79
2. Females.....	884.72	559.85	514.79	459.29	634.69	908.84			440	132.47	99.7	83.97
Total.....	1,574.53	1,169.56	998.98	850.13	1,302.00	1,525.61	187.48	415.29	577	315.81	203.8	169.76
Same for corresponding period, 1924.....	1,545.08	1,139.06	948.85	831.36	1,276.55	1,496.82	133.05	404.64	585	285.10	121	138.33
Same for corresponding period, 1923.....	1,531.13	1,106.20	944.80	832.32	1,254.48	1,421.95	119.47	398.28	639	293.76	120.7	121.52
Same for corresponding period, 1922.....	1,467.55	1,084.15	920.08	800.14	1,238.13	1,401.12	82.72	414.28	685	310.08	115.03	111.84
Same for corresponding period, 1921.....	1,409.01	1,022.83	897.74	784.97	1,213.62	1,405.24	42.14	382.05	716	282.31	111.3	104.32
Highest number present during period of report.....	1,593	1,185	1,022	860	1,328	1,545	204	417	610	326	295	175
Lowest number.....	1,545	1,156	972	841	1,272	1,505	148	396	530	299	99	166
ADMINISTRATION												
Average number during six months of:												
1. Officers and trustees.....	19.65	16	16.18	11.38	20	17.98	10	11.5	10	10	18	14.26
2. Teachers.....			1.63		5	20.43				28	3	
3. Attendants.....	153.78	71.86	87.36	48.57	101	85.20	15.04	41.92			44	26.03
4. Guards.....												
5. All other employees.....	130.05	65.69	54.25	19.54	70	68.71	28.18	31.74	168	46		44.03
Total.....	393.48	153.55	159.42	79.69	196	192.82	53.22	85.16	178	84	65	84.32
Average number of inmates to each person on salary.....	5.18	7.61	6.26	10.66	6.64	7.93	3.52	4.87	3.24	3.75	3.13	2.01
Average number of patients to each attendant in hospitals for insane.....	10.23	16.27	11.43	17.50	12.89							

ONE HUNDRED FORTY-FIRST QUARTERLY COMPARATIVE EXHIBIT OF STATE CHARITABLE, EDUCATIONAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS
FOR THE SIX MONTHS ENDING MARCH 31, 1925.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION, STATISTICS OF OFFICERS, EMPLOYEES, ETC.	EDUCATIONAL		Total of Charitable and Educational Institutions	CORRECTIONAL								Total of Correction- al Insti- tutions
	School for Deaf, Indian- apolis	School for Blind, Indian- apolis		State Prison, Michigan City	Reform- atory, Pendleton	State Farm, Putnamville	Woman's Prison, Indianapolis		Indiana Girls' School, Clermont	Indiana Boys' School, Plainfield		
							Cor. Dept.	Penal Dept.			Total	
INMATES												
Enrolled, Oct. 1, 1924:												
1. Actually present.....	342	123	9,535	1,767	1,096	611	70	59	336	475	4,414	
2. On furlough or parole.....			473	298	382	1		35	79	567	1,362	
3. On suspended sentence.....				130	242			19	19		391	
4. Temporarily absent.....			44	10	116	1			14	58	199	
Total enrolled.....	342	123	10,052	2,205	1,836	613	70	113	429	1,100	6,366	
Received, Oct. 1, 1924 to Mar. 31, 1925:												
1. By commitment.....			778	315	561	1,392	97	22	119	57	129	
2. By application.....	19	15	1,556			2	1					
3. By transfer or reinstatement.....	5		48	33	31					1	68	
4. For supervision (suspended sentence).....				97	118			13	13		228	
Total received.....	24	15	2,382	445	710	1,394	98	35	133	57	130	
Released, Oct. 1, 1924 to Mar. 31, 1925:												
1. Died in institution.....	1		402	8		7					1	
2. Discharged from institution.....	2		1,368	6	1	1,293	108	2	110	38	5	
3. Discharged from parole or temporary absence.....	6		193	195	273	30	1		1	30	88	
4. All others.....		11	16	127	80	4	2	2	4	3	84	
Total released.....	9	11	1,979	336	354	1,334	111	4	115	71	178	
											2,388	

COMPARATIVE EXHIBIT

Enrolled. Mar. 31, 1925:

Enrolled, Mar. 31, 1925:										
1. Actually present—										
171	77	4,891	1,897	670	57	63	120	326	497	4,384
186	50	4,979								446
Total present.....										
357	127	9,870	1,897	670	57	63	120	326	497	4,880
		589	404	2		49	49	76	549	1,517
			244			32	32			412
		46	57	1				13	6	88
Total enrolled.....										
357	127	10,455	2,192	673	57	144	201	415	1,052	6,847
Average Daily Attendance:										
167.9	75.23	4,812.76	1,249.62	631.57	64.58	62.48	127.06	333.55	439.99	4,158.30
180.4	48.74	4,949.46								490.61
Total.....										
348.3	123.97	9,762.22	1,249.62	631.57	64.58	62.48	127.06	333.55	439.99	4,618.91
327.15	120.81	9,352.80	1,778.41	680.66	60.43	53.80	114.23	337.26	435.36	3,994.59
310.63	123	9,217.64	1,439.27	960.31	493.72	60.59	51.99	112.58	498.10	3,841.82
301.12	125.48	9,056.72	1,385.64	967.64	512.99	48.27	43.31	91.58	372.63	3,863.64
299.65	121.87	8,792.95	960.04	835.83	368.67	32.93	45.44	78.37	367.25	3,149.77
Highest number present during period of report.....										
357	134	10,051	1,397	679	71	66		342	505	4,880
332	123	9,384	1,088	569	59	55		322	466	4,319
ADMINISTRATION										
Average number during six months of:										
10	10	195.15	15	12.67			17	8.35	10.84	85.86
39	15	112.06	4					8	9.97	21.97
12	6	692.76								
38	22	786.19	13	15.88			3	32.9	45.19	115.67
										129.92
Total.....										
99	53	1,786.16	74	49.17			20	69.25	66.00	353.42
3.51	2.83	5.46	16.88	12.84			6.35	4.81	7.42	13.06
Average number of inmates to each person on salary.....										
Average number of patients to each attendant in hospitals for insane.....										

THE STATE INSTITUTIONS

CHARITABLE

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION, STATISTICS OF OFFICERS, EMPLOYEES, ETC.	HOSPITALS FOR INSANE						Farm Colony for Feeble- Minded, Butterville	Village for Epileptics, New- castle	Soldiers' Home Lafayette	Soldiers' and Sailors' Home, Knights- town	Indiana University Hospitals, Indian- apolis	State San- atorium, Rockville
	Central, Indian- apolis	Northern, Logans- port	Eastern, Rich- mond	Southern, Evans- ville	South- eastern, North Madison	School for Feeble- Minded Youth, Fort Wayne						
Trustees.....	\$525 00	\$600 00	\$600 00	\$600 00	\$728 69	\$600 00	\$600 00	\$600 00	\$675 00	\$750 00		\$800 00
Officers.....	15,040 16	10,604 30	10,553 84	6,916 19	11,536 24	13,109 89	4,055 00		4,497 18	2,160 00	\$18,441 93	8,168 51
Teachers.....			711 43		2,035 78	8,123 30				7,136 25		
Attendants.....	45,154 20	20,034 38	24,491 56	13,933 94	29,698 17	19,280 72	3,879 98	12,002 33		3,353 77	20,794 78	7,934 41
Guards.....												
All other employees.....	50,588 25	30,534 66	22,090 42	8,056 23	28,156 83	21,646 46	10,443 55	19,010 51	32,725 98	14,791 48	32,167 60	14,708 75
Total.....	\$111,307 61	\$61,773 34	\$58,447 25	\$29,511 36	\$72,155 71	\$62,760 37	\$18,978 53	\$39,327 81	\$57,898 16	\$28,193 50	\$71,404 31	\$31,411 67
2. SUBSISTENCE												
Fresh meats.....	\$16,939 30	\$7,982 78	\$7,114 44	\$4,126 10	\$6,758 59	\$4,101 75	\$130 51		\$2,728 31	\$1,450 20	\$3,061 26	\$729 08
Salt meats and lard.....	6,192 32	3,801 76	3,543 54	443 13	1,735 34	1,370 42	227 49		3,062 93	2,142 22	2,171 13	1,475 58
Fish, oysters, etc.....	375 25	287 63	651 60	190 00	242 41	37 00	337 95		1,281 78	2 80	500 30	1,285 28
Butter, eggs and poultry.....	5,375 81	4,110 49	3,174 73	4,387 45	3,148 40	5,091 75	92		5,243 42	1,961 97	5,093 21	2,757 54
Vegetables.....	4,849 42	400 55	167 74	298 42		554 05	26 03		558 20	300 98	\$14 21	977 41
Fresh fruit.....	1,461 69	189 77	261 39	103 00	94 05	366 95	131 41		88 95	1,827 27	824 69	922 78
Dried fruit.....	2,104 00	3,816 97	1,069 49	1,170 36	736 63	1,726 36	476 66		223 75	346 05	26 98	185 41
Canned goods.....	537 76	2,010 11	1,069 49		243 15	1,348 02	776 77		6,005 39	2,053 13	634 87	1,988 45
Breadstuffs, cereals, beans, etc.....	9,527 61	9,246 27	4,114 88	5,218 63	2,194 19	9,543 47	2,296 24		832 33	3,336 55	1,464 06	1,202 65
Vinegar and syrup.....	520 97	1,136 39	879 58	1,299 30	2,144 83	813 79	230 18		823 30	38 66		50 97
Tea, coffee and sugar.....	6,528 59	5,154 45	3,649 11	3,454 44	6,508 96	3,132 47	1,376 70		4,729 53	1,655 91	143 62	1,176 23
Milk.....	7,008 45		61 80		2,717 90				5,202 59			
Other foods.....	2,975 01	1,784 66	959 07	980 47	1,655 15	1,351 87	329 16		4,206 69	796 75	3,568 77	741 73
Total.....	\$64,596 18	\$40,431 85	\$26,881 12	\$21,089 22	\$27,479 69	\$29,237 70	\$6,340 02	\$5,706 85	\$36,460 13	\$13,180 14	\$18,899 16	\$12,493 09

CLASSIFICATION OF EXPENSES

ORDINARY EXPENSES
1. ADMINISTRATION

THE STATE INSTITUTIONS

79

3. CLOTHING											
Clothing.....	\$5,683 08	\$3,678 11	\$894 66	\$4,900 48	\$394 83	\$2,479 81	\$3,917 40	\$3,994 12	\$1,106 13	\$91 24	\$94 13
Shoes.....	1,825 86	1,368 44	267 38	825 00	732 39	2,198 65	1,230 02	995 50	855 54	.....	66 45
Tailor and sewing room supplies.....	1,486 77	1,173 25	116 32	304 59	1,378 76	2,077 42	819 49	86 73	194 38	.....	9 73
Miscellaneous.....	195 40	46 43	.....	.....	186 08	186 82	89 49	301 45	214 02	.....	.....
Total.....	\$9,191 11	\$5,266 23	\$1,378 36	\$6,030 07	\$2,692 26	\$6,942 20	\$2,485 40	\$5,375 80	\$2,420 07	\$91 24	\$170 31
4. OFFICE, DOMESTIC AND OUTDOOR DEPARTMENTS											
Education and recreation.....	\$375 65	\$1,433 24	\$753 85	\$87 63	\$625 24	\$2,025 79	\$291 28	\$379 60	\$613 26	\$1,452 78	\$2,322 20
Stationery and printing.....	826 03	608 24	379 36	370 78	701 67	331 69	201 80	317 74	375 65	117 83	98 43
Furniture, fixtures, bedding, etc.....	4,952 14	1,973 31	2,020 32	1,585 69	183 20	6,699 65	2,973 82	1,740 97	2,997 34	2,397 70	9,267 31
Laundry, soaps and other cleaners.....	3,495 70	2,633 25	1,870 42	1,477 09	1,439 78	3,248 41	600 29	3,676 30	1,291 89	1,293 97	6,248 04
Medical and laboratory.....	1,778 25	2,628 39	1,081 18	1,176 44	1,969 68	1,157 25	177 55	3,076 30	1,595 13	543 92	7,826 16
Postage, telegraph, telephone, etc.....	693 83	619 54	600 08	150 61	148 82	453 02	197 75	534 51	557 69	299 76	3,792 97
Transportation and traveling.....	543 59	411 98	553 22	419 73	1,608 69	995 75	1,088 38	316 81	1,122 63	2,189 79	1,437 16
Farm, garden, dairy and lawns.....	1,406 22	7,163 35	2,893 37	2,512 10	1,546 27	5,712 07	4,186 19	5,965 44	4,136 15	2,165 88	3,274 55
Motor vehicles.....	3,702 66	2,741 62	1,623 45	1,094 56	229 45	4,240 95	833 11	2,920 00	4,823 35	607 10	1,949 90
Ice.....	82 63	81 20	97 28	131 85	127 50	182 42	51 91	32 96	107 40	329 36	68 76
Tobacco.....	1,226 94	448 64	939 50	478 60	954 52	129 08	758 25	973 68	17 82	.....	.....
Light, heat, power and water.....	48,104 08	24,140 37	24,395 74	6,411 25	34,780 00	29,305 08	5,708 79	16,918 83	22,464 07	14,911 54	21,165 94
Insurance.....	465 70	.....	242 82	141 93	544 94	194 00	60 00	486 55	2,360 88	310 60	3,358 93
Other classifications.....	5,470 00	13,480 25	2,502 33	1,853 80	5,289 54	9,745 00	3,761 02	24,377 60	2,377 32	2,327 12	2,115 17
Total.....	\$73,073 42	\$58,504 62	\$39,811 70	\$16,767 06	\$60,279 55	\$64,820 16	\$20,890 14	\$59,673 12	\$45,740 58	\$28,947 35	\$50,612 79
5. ORDINARY REPAIRS											
Material and labor.....	\$30,190 13	\$7,116 60	\$4,741 93	\$1,699 98	\$3,618 30	\$5,999 49	\$3,804 42	\$7,778 34	\$17,805 54	\$2,755 63	\$1,703 45
Total Ordinary Expenditures.....	\$278,358 48	\$173,092 64	\$131,260 36	\$75,697 69	\$166,225 51	\$169,759 92	\$52,298 51	\$117,921 92	\$158,103 62	\$75,496 69	\$142,710 95
EXTRAORDINARY EXPENSES											
Land, new buildings and permanent improvements.....	\$2,499 72	\$2,146 82	\$2,619 02	\$660 36	\$4,225 23	\$14,113 64	\$27,649 53	\$9,820 49	\$4,629 14	\$3,660 79	\$7,528 10
Grand Total.....	\$280,858 17	\$175,239 47	\$133,879 38	\$76,358 05	\$170,450 74	\$183,873 56	\$79,948 14	\$127,742 41	\$162,732 76	\$79,157 48	\$150,239 05
Receipts and earnings.....	6,098 89	7,241 63	7,775 97	81 91	5,628 80	5,445 91	500 54	389 62	29,879 40	184 73	21,221 80
Total expenditures, less receipts and earnings.....	\$274,759 28	\$167,997 84	\$126,103 41	\$76,276 14	\$164,821 94	\$178,427 65	\$79,447 60	\$127,353 79	\$132,853 36	\$78,972 75	\$129,017 25
FARM PROPRIETORS											
Estimated value of farm and garden products grown, used during period	\$4,077 40	\$27,695 51	\$24,585 27	\$13,426 00	\$34,003 23	\$24,438 86	\$4,965 54	\$28,652 87	\$2,693 69	\$8,188 44	\$11,310 45
Estimated cost.....	2,421 19	10,974 99	7,014 80	4,102 10	17,246 73	10,423 39	1,655 18	9,515 58	1,482 28	4,133 46	6,304 85

THE STATE INSTITUTIONS

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION, STATISTICS OF OFFICERS, EMPLOYEES, ETC.	EDUCATIONAL		Total of Charitable Educational Institutions	CORRECTIONAL						Total of Correctional Institutions	
	School for Deaf, Indian- apolis	School for Blind, Indian- apolis		State Prison, Michigan City	Reform- atory, Pendleton	State Farm, Putnamville	Woman's Prison, Indianapolis	Indiana Girls' School, Clermont	Indiana Boys' School, Plainfield		
Trustees.....	\$600 00	\$600 00	\$8,078 69	\$450 00	\$600 00	\$600 00	\$600 00	\$575 00	\$575 00	\$3,400 00	
Officers.....	3,879 96	3,063 00	119,741 17	28,215 02	10,176 62	6,261 50	5,632 88	2,763 04	5,857 89	58,928 95	
Teachers.....	25,981 85	9,030 98	53,019 59	3,477 90	3,477 90			3,382 33	6,579 91	13,440 14	
Attendants.....	3,339 84	1,503 00	205,408 08					32 75		32 75	
Guards.....				44,636 62	28,066 22	4,889 37				77,892 21	
All other employees.....	11,491 76	5,756 94	322,169 42	918 00	11,740 13	6,936 63	1,606 14	19,200 03	23,656 25	64,037 18	
Total.....	\$45,293 41	\$19,953 92	\$708,416 95	\$74,219 64	\$54,060 87	\$18,687 50	\$7,891 77	\$25,922 40	\$36,689 05	\$217,451 23	
2. SUBSISTENCE											
Fresh meats.....	\$997 92	\$1,463 92	\$57,584 16	\$17,557 68	\$10,111 94	\$4,637 80	\$598 34	\$1,127 37	\$148 51	\$34,181 64	
Salt meats and lard.....	895 31	737 94	27,836 13	7,998 39	7,453 11	85 04	215 86	1,116 46	134 74	17,003 60	
Fish, oysters, etc.....	222 89	102 05	4,634 11	612 99	247 49	169 08	78 38	2 78	44 12	1,154 84	
Butter, eggs and poultry.....	2,247 04	885 39	44,734 20	4,779 61	845 08	240 08	268 13	1,408 80	234 39	7,366 09	
Vegetables.....	1,030 20	358 68	12,466 00	4,745 28	2,535 03	925 18	141 62	423 75	878 75	9,649 61	
Fresh fruit.....	767 93	452 52	7,838 45	473 92	253 22	100 93	157 95	306 90	60 53	1,553 45	
Dried fruit.....	79 63	66 51	12,212 65	2,306 17	1,272 61	858 05	75 39	234 14	115 20	4,551 69	
Canned goods.....	676 95	1,215 63	18,738 48	1,948 29	1,033 68	62 42		263 12	34 20	3,943 71	
Breadstuffs, cereals, beans, etc.....	3,255 41	1,497 80	55,980 14	11,578 93	14,396 80	3,662 47	1,094 47	1,680 11	2,039 72	34,442 50	
Vinegar and syrup.....	106 49	2 50	7,399 45	1,028 71	917 91	37 17	37 17	432 20	437 22	3,235 85	
Tea, coffee and sugar.....	837 47	479 27	40,219 86	3,693 27	3,396 00	2,091 87	311 49	1,311 42	470 52	11,274 57	
Milk.....		1,309 14	19,868 84	5,304 95	3,242 94		436 90	2,404 00		11,388 79	
Other foods.....	1,001 24	306 80	14,899 01	2,370 25	2,460 05	482 27	240 71	776 95	268 32	6,538 55	
Total.....	\$12,117 98	\$8,878 35	\$324,451 48	\$64,398 44	\$48,165 89	\$13,679 33	\$3,656 41	\$11,528 00	\$4,856 22	\$146,284 29	

3. CLOTHING

Clothing.....	\$3 08	\$24,002 65	\$15,825 31	\$15,390 29	\$11,604 55	\$357 55	\$1,932 15	\$4,309 22	\$46,535 70
Shoes.....	145 02	10,416 06	3,214 08	4,575 69	1,789 04	185 78	470 72	1,095 52	11,025 36
Tailor and sewing room supplies.....	2 40	6,732 46	48 23	69 48	130 72	19 00	.....	1,935 79	1,193 22
Miscellaneous.....		1,221 59	278 56	284 19	.....	27 00	306 74	300 10	1,196 59
Total.....	\$150 50	\$42,392 76	\$19,366 18	\$30,319 65	\$13,514 31	\$589 33	\$2,709 61	\$7,650 63	\$64,129 71
4. OFFICE DOMESTIC AND OUTDOOR DEPARTMENTS									
Education and recreation.....	\$1,137 18	\$623 31	\$13,422 46	\$398 48	\$406 51	\$80 99	\$205 28	\$1,531 34	\$2,637 74
Stationery and printing.....	117 00	940 04	4,515 10	1,529 00	1,902 63	257 92	288 45	36 83	4,064 08
Furniture, fixtures, bedding, etc.....	2,767 15	986 19	40,939 03	4,169 15	4,184 20	75 00	865 46	3,569 77	12,959 43
Laundry, soaps and other cleaners.....	895 53	324 99	28,012 29	2,443 90	2,443 69	621 35	757 35	655 30	8,868 12
Medical and laboratory.....	468 01	145 15	20,388 38	2,906 05	1,933 56	279 84	271 72	129 37	4,642 81
Postage, telegraph, telephone, etc.....	401 73	144 15	6,388 69	2,033 07	1,214 03	239 52	430 61	493 55	5,543 33
Transportation and traveling.....	311 95	40 17	10,505 58	2,384 03	6,472 05	4,641 06	608 82	1,809 15	16,418 45
Farm, garden, dairy and lawns.....	5,335 68	9 15	56,504 42	1,762 15	.....	.....	1,579 80	1,712 29	4,791 77
Motor vehicles.....	454 28	92 90	25,335 13	1,579 59	1,269 93	109 06	571 83	893 67	3,977 16
Ice.....	38 64	37 50	2,933 16	24 14	2,232 64	.....	177 95	.....	204 39
Tobacco.....	.....	.....	5,937 03	3,260 28	2,201 95	.....	.....	.....	5,402 30
Light, heat, power and water.....	8,028 83	3,581 30	266,861 19	25,526 37	15,944 32	3,728 58	7,802 25	14,591 21	71,530 85
Insurance.....	.....	.....	8,186 35	2,129 90	.....	85 07	4,300 44	6 10	7,139 45
Other classifications.....	3,412 60	1,545 50	80,738 37	5,465 99	3,785 55	974 68	.....	.....	28,500 29
Total.....	\$23,636 58	\$6,874 35	\$570,667 18	\$52,735 10	\$40,611 68	\$17,227 52	\$7,186 44	\$17,817 17	\$31,767 39
5. ORDINARY REPAIRS									
Material and labor.....	\$3,249 16	\$431 39	\$38,114 61	\$7,979 02	\$721 45	\$8,370 43	\$1,607 91	\$2,488 13	\$31,966 13
Total ordinary expenditures.....	\$84,447 63	\$36,138 01	1,729,042 98	\$218,698 47	\$103,879 54	\$71,479 09	\$21,021 86	\$91,632 63	\$627,176 95
EXTRAORDINARY EXPENSES									
Land, new buildings and permanent improvements.....	\$30 90	\$7 50	\$105,494 74	\$2,711 58	\$43,506 64	\$6,436 83	.....	\$6,908 54	\$59,623 59
Grand Total.....	\$84,478 53	\$36,145 51	1,834,477 72	\$221,410 05	\$207,386 18	\$77,915 92	\$21,021 86	\$98,601 22	\$686,800 54
Receipts and earnings.....	449 49	336 66	107,286 23	730 16	286 62	.....	91 55	37 68	3,284 75
Total expenditures less receipts and earnings.....	\$84,029 04	\$35,808 85	1,727,191 49	\$220,679 89	\$207,099 56	\$77,915 92	\$18,883 12	\$98,563 54	\$683,515 79
FARM PRODUCTS									
Estimated value of farm and garden products grown, used during period.....	\$6,376 14	\$190,411 40	\$2,477 14	\$19,301 46	\$12,013 67	\$437 10	\$3,539 27	\$23,775 43	\$61,624 07
Estimated cost.....	\$5,144 50	\$79,394 05	\$2,080 79	\$11,217 80	\$16,344 54	\$948 12	\$2,859 54	\$8,093 18	\$41,523 97

THE STATE INSTITUTIONS
PER CAPITA COST OF MAINTENANCE, SIX MONTHS ENDING MARCH 31, 1925.

INSTITUTION	GROSS MAINTENANCE						FARM AND GARDEN PRODUCTS	
	Administration	Subsistence	Clothing	Office, Domestic and Outdoor Departments	Ordinary Repairs	Total	Estimated Value Per Capita	Estimated Cost Per Capita
Central Hospital for Insane.....	\$70 69	\$41 03	\$5 84	\$46 41	\$12 82	\$176 79	\$2 59	\$1 54
Northern Hospital for Insane.....	52 82	34 37	4 50	50 02	6 09	148 00	23 68	9 38
Eastern Hospital for Insane.....	58 50	26 91	1 38	39 85	4 75	131 39	24 61	7 02
Southern Hospital for Insane.....	34 72	25 51	2 05	19 72	2 00	89 04	15 79	4 83
School for Feeble-Minded Youth.....	55 42	27 11	7 06	46 30	2 78	127 67	26 12	13 25
Farm Colony for Feeble-Minded.....	41 14	19 16	4 55	42 49	3 93	111 27	16 02	6 83
Village for Epileptics.....	101 23	33 81	13 26	111 42	19 23	278 95	26 48	8 83
State Sanatorium.....	194 70	13 89	12 94	143 69	18 73	283 95	68 99	22 91
Indiana University Hospitals.....	185 03	73 69	1 00	123 92	14 26	397 80	66 63	37 14
State Soldiers' Home.....	350 36	92 73	45	248 35	8 36	700 25	4 67	2 48
Soldiers and Sailors' Orphans' Home.....	100 34	63 19	35	79 27	30 86	274 01	23 05	13 15
State School for Deaf.....	89 27	41 73	7 66	91 66	8 73	239 05	25 93	11 90
School for Blind.....	130 04	34 79	43	67 86	9 33	242 45	18 81	
State Prison.....	160 96	71 62	.....	55 45	3 48	291 51		
Indiana Reformatory.....	41 53	36 03	10 84	29 51	4 46	122 37	1 39	1 16
Indiana State Farm.....	43 26	38 54	.....	32 50	58	131 14	15 49	8 98
Indiana Woman's Prison.....	29 59	21 66	21 40	27 28	13 35	113 18	19 02	25 88
Indiana Girls' School.....	62 10	28 78	4 64	56 56	13 36	163 44	3 60	7 46
Indiana Boys' School.....	77 72	34 56	8 12	53 42	17 46	181 28	10 61	8 51
Indiana Boys' School.....	74 83	9 91	15 57	64 83	21 86	187 00	48 52	16 51
Average for six months.....	\$64 38	\$32 73	\$7 41	\$51 32	\$8 00	\$163 84	\$17 55	\$3 41
Average per day.....	35	18	04	28	05	90	10	05

THE STATE INSTITUTIONS

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS, OCTOBER 1, 1924, TO MARCH 31, 1925.

I. MOVEMENT OF POPULATION

	Males	Females	Total
A. Number of inmates enrolled, or belonging, beginning of fiscal year:			
1. Actually present.....	8,653	5,296	13,949
2. On furlough or parole.....	1,438	397	1,835
3. On suspended sentence.....	372	19	391
4. Temporarily absent.....	208	35	243
Total.....	10,671	5,747	16,418
B. Number of inmates enrolled, or belonging, March 31, 1925:			
1. Actually present.....	9,275	5,425	14,700
2. On furlough or parole.....	1,623	433	2,056
3. On suspended sentence.....	380	32	412
4. Temporarily absent.....	102	32	134
Total.....	11,380	5,922	17,302
C. Number added to enrollment since beginning of fiscal year:			
1. New admissions:			
a. By commitment.....	2,845	506	3,351
b. By application.....	712	844	1,556
2. By transfer, re-instatement, etc.....	113	3	116
3. For supervision (suspended sentence cases).....	215	13	228
Total.....	3,885	1,366	5,251
D. Dropped from enrollment since beginning of fiscal year:			
1. Deaths in institution.....	245	173	418
2. Discharged from institution.....	1,954	867	2,821
3. Discharged from parole or temporary absence.....	642	138	780
4. All others.....	335	13	348
Total.....	3,176	1,191	4,367
Average daily attendance during the six months.....	8,971.06	5,410.07	14,381.13
Same for corresponding period in 1924.....	8,057.44	5,219.95	13,277.39
Same for corresponding period in 1923.....	7,957.63	5,101.73	13,059.36
Same for corresponding period in 1922.....	7,900.29	5,020.07	12,920.36
Same for corresponding period in 1921.....	7,024.57	4,918.15	11,942.72
Average number of officers and employees.....	1,169.87	969.71	2,139.58

II. EXPENDITURES (Exclusive of Rotary Funds)

	Per Capita	Total
Ordinary Expenses:		
Salaries and wages.....	\$64 38	\$925,868 18
Subsistence.....	32 73	470,735 77
Clothing.....	7 41	106,522 47
Office, domestic and outdoor departments.....	51 32	738,012 77
Ordinary repairs.....	8 00	115,080 74
Total Ordinary.....	\$163 84	\$2,356,219 93
Extraordinary Expenses:		
Land and structures.....		\$165,058 33
Grand Total.....		\$2,521,278 26
Receipts and earnings (exclusive of rotary funds).....		110,570 98
Expenditures, less receipts and earnings.....		\$2,410,707 28

Thirty-fifth Annual Report
of the
Board of State Charities of Indiana
for the
Fiscal Year Ending September 30, 1924

TO THE GOVERNOR

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF STATE CHARITIES.

THE STATE OF INDIANA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT,
August 1, 1925.

Received by the Governor, examined and referred to the Auditor of State for verification of the financial statement.

OFFICE OF AUDITOR OF STATE,
INDIANAPOLIS, August 3, 1925.

The within report, so far as the same relates to moneys drawn from the State Treasury, has been examined and found correct.

L. S. BOWMAN,
Auditor of State.

OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR,
August 3, 1925.

Returned by the Auditor of State, with above certificate, and transmitted to the clerk of the Printing Board, upon the order of the Board of Public Printing.

PLINY H. WOLFARD,
Secretary to the Governor.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF PUBLIC PRINTING.

Received the within report and delivered to the printer August 3, 1925.

J. OTTO LEE,
Clerk Printing Board.

CONTENTS

	Page
Board of State Charities Roster.....	88
Members, Committees and Employes.....	90
Letter of Transmittal.....	91
General Report of the Board.....	92
Needed Legislation	114
Statistics of Principal Public Charities:	
Population	116
Expenditures	117
The State Institutions:	
General Report	118
Rotary Funds	120
Establishment, Capacity and Inventory.....	156
Real Estate and Live Stock.....	157
Average Attendance and Current Expenses.....	158
Inmates Present September 30, 1924, by Counties.....	159
New Admissions by Counties.....	162
Statistics of Population and Expense.....	166
The Indeterminate Sentence and Parole Law.....	190
The Suspended Sentence Law.....	192
The County Hospitals	194
The County Poor Asylums.....	198
The County Jails.....	204
Deportation of Non-Residents.....	208
Report of the Secretary.....	209
Report of the License Department.....	212
Report of the State Agency for Dependent and Neglected Children..	219
Report of the Outdoor Relief Department.....	234
Roster of State Institutions.....	236
Financial Statement	240
Index	243

ROSTER OF THE BOARD OF STATE CHARITIES, 1889-1924.

PRESIDENTS.

	From	To
GOVERNOR ALVIN P. HOVEY†.....	1889	1891
GOVERNOR IRA J. CHASE†.....	1891	1893
GOVERNOR CLAUDE MATTHEWS†.....	1893	1897
GOVERNOR JAMES A. MOUNT†.....	1897	1901
GOVERNOR WINFIELD T. DURBIN.....	1901	1905
GOVERNOR J. FRANK HANLY†.....	1905	1909
GOVERNOR THOMAS R. MARSHALL†.....	1909	1913
GOVERNOR SAMUEL M. RALSTON.....	1913	1917
GOVERNOR JAMES P. GOODRICH.....	1917	1921
GOVERNOR WARREN T. MCCRAY.....	1921	1924
GOVERNOR EMMETT F. BRANCH.....	1924	1925

MEMBERS.

	From	To
OSCAR C. MCCULLOCH, Indianapolis*†.....Mar.	1, 1889	Dec. 11, 1891
MRS. C. W. FAIRBANKS, Indianapolis*†....Mar.	1, 1889	Apr. 19, 1893
MRS. MARGARET F. PEELLE, Indianapolis*†..Mar.	1, 1889	Apr. 1, 1903
E. B. MARTINDALE, Indianapolis*†.....Mar.	1, 1889	May 3, 1890
TIMOTHY NICHOLSON, Richmond*†.....Mar.	1, 1889	Jan. 28, 1908
JOHN R. ELDER, Indianapolis*†.....Mar.	1, 1889	Mar. 18, 1902
STOUGHTON A. FLETCHER, Indianapolis†....May	3, 1890	Oct. 25, 1893
REV. T. M. WILES, Greensburg†.....Dec.	11, 1891	Mar. 1, 1895
DEMARCHUS C. BROWN, Indianapolis.....Oct.	25, 1893	Apr. 4, 1921
MARY A. SPINK, M. D., Indianapolis.....May	13, 1893	Apr. 1, 1904
AQUILLA JONES, Indianapolis.....Mar.	1, 1895	May 5, 1896
THOMAS E. ELLISON, Fort Wayne.....May	5, 1896	Nov. 19, 1901
WILLIAM P. COOPER, Fort Wayne†.....Nov.	19, 1901	Mar. 5, 1907
SYDNEY B. DAVIS, Terre Haute.....Mar.	18, 1902	Mar. 1, 1908
MRS. ELLA B. MCCOY, Indianapolis†.....Apr.	1, 1903	Nov. 1, 1903
MRS. CARRIE GOODWIN REXFORD, Indpls....Nov.	1, 1903	Mar. 1, 1909
SARAH STOCKTON, M. D., Indianapolis†....Apr.	1, 1904	Mar. 5, 1907
REV. FRANCIS H. GAVISK, Indianapolis.....Mar.	5, 1907	.....
MARY A. SPINK, M. D., Indianapolis.....Mar.	5, 1907	.....
JOHN H. HOLLIDAY, Indianapolis†.....Jan.	28, 1908	Jan. 7, 1921
W. H. EICHHORN, Bluffton.....Nov.	11, 1908	Nov. 5, 1912
MRS. EMMA LEE ELAM, Indianapolis†.....Oct.	1, 1909	Mar. 11, 1920
JOSEPH M. CRAVENS, Madison.....Nov.	5, 1912	Dec. 19, 1914
CHARLES J. ORBISON, Indianapolis.....Dec.	19, 1914	July 9, 1918
REV. WILLIAM J. SAYERS, Muncie.....July	9, 1918	.....
RABBI MORRIS M. FEUERLICHT, Indianapolis.Jan.	7, 1921	.....
MRS. SARAH A. DINWIDDIE, Fowler.....Feb.	1, 1921	July 15, 1924
REV. LOUDON A. HARRIMAN, Princeton....Apr.	4, 1921	July 15, 1924
WM. H. EICHHORN, Bluffton.....July	15, 1924	.....
MRS. E. C. RUMPLER, Indianapolis.....July	15, 1924	.....

SECRETARY.

	From	To
ALEXANDER JOHNSON	Mar. 25, 1889	July 1, 1893
ERNEST P. BICKNELL	July 1, 1893	Jan. 1, 1898
AMOS W. BUTLER	Jan. 1, 1898	Jan. 1, 1923
JOHN A. BROWN	Jan. 1, 1923	.....

* Charter member. † Deceased.

THE BOARD OF STATE CHARITIES.

Organization for the Fiscal Year October 1, 1924, to September 30, 1925.

GOVERNOR EMMETT F. BRANCH, President ex-Officio.

	Term Expires
Mrs. E. C. Rumpler, Indianapolis.....	July 15, 1927
W. H. Eichhorn, Bluffton.....	July 15, 1927
Francis H. Gavisk, Indianapolis.....	Mar. 10, 1925
Mary A. Spink, M. D., Indianapolis.....	Mar. 10, 1925
Wm. J. Sayers, Muncie.....	Mar. 1, 1926
Morris M. Feuerlicht, Indianapolis.....	Mar. 1, 1926

STANDING COMMITTEES.

- Committee on Mental Hygiene.*—Francis H. Gavisk, Mary A. Spink, M. D.; William J. Sayers.
- Committee on Penal and Reformatory Institutions.*—Wm. H. Eichhorn, Morris M. Feuerlicht, William J. Sayers, Mrs. E. C. Rumpler.
- Committee on Educational and Benevolent Institutions and Hospitals.*—Morris M. Feuerlicht, Francis H. Gavisk, Mrs. E. C. Rumpler.
- Committee on County, Township and City Institutions and Agencies.*—William J. Sayers, Wm. H. Eichhorn, Mrs. E. C. Rumpler.
- Committee on Children.*—Morris M. Feuerlicht, Mary A. Spink, M. D.
- Committee on Licenses.*—Morris M. Feuerlicht, Mary A. Spink, M. D.
- Committee on Publications.*—Francis H. Gavisk, Mrs. E. C. Rumpler.
- Committee on Auditing.*—Morris M. Feuerlicht, Mary A. Spink, M. D.; Wm. H. Eichhorn.
- Committee on Plans.*—Francis H. Gavisk, Mary A. Spink, M. D.; Wm. H. Eichhorn.

EXECUTIVE OFFICER.

John A. Brown.....Secretary

STAFF.

Laura Greely.....Chief Clerk

L. H. Millikan.....State Agent for Dependent Children

Raechel L. Hill.....Inspector, License Department

Sena M. Borger.....Agent, Supervision of Outdoor Relief

EMPLOYES AND AGENTS.

F. E. Trucksess	Mattie Cook
N. Maud Williams	Elizabeth E. Heuser
Vashti B. Cox	Clara Brocking
Mary Louise White	Mary Hamblen
Elma Sanders	Helen Jean Hancock
Blanche Feely	Fleda Spicer

Alvina Bensman

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

Room 404 State House,
Indianapolis, Indiana.

Hon. Ed Jackson,
Governor of Indiana.

Dear Sir:

In compliance with law, the Board of State Charities has the honor to submit herewith its thirty-fifth annual report, being for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1924.

Respectfully,

FRANCIS H. GAVISK,
WILLIAM J. SAYERS,
MORRIS M. FEUERLICHT,
MARY A. SPINK, M. D.,
MAUDE LUCAS RUMPLER,
WM. H. EICHHORN,
The Board of State Charities.

JOHN A. BROWN,
Secretary.

GENERAL REPORT OF THE BOARD.

The Board of State Charities, created by the Legislature of 1889, is composed of six members, appointed by the Governor for terms of three years each, and representing equally the two leading political parties. They serve without pay, but are allowed necessary traveling expenses.

The board's duties, as set forth in the Act of 1889, are:

1. To investigate the whole system of public charities and correctional institutions of the state;
2. To examine into the condition and management of prisons, jails, infirmaries, public hospitals and asylums;
3. To secure accurate, uniform and complete statistics;
4. To examine and offer suggestion and criticism on plans for new jails and poor asylums;
5. To report its findings to the Governor and to print an annual report for the use of the Legislature, with such suggestions as it deems necessary and pertinent.

The board is authorized to send for persons and papers and to administer oaths and affirmations. It appoints an executive officer, or secretary, who in turn appoints his employees. It meets in regular session every three months, and oftener as required. It makes such rules and regulations for its own proceedings as are necessary.

Additional Duties:

To the original duties of the board, which were those of investigation and general supervision of public charities and correction, the Legislature has added others from time to time, some of which are of an administrative character. Four distinct departments have been created:

1. *Outdoor Relief Supervision.* The poor relief law of 1895 and later revisions placed upon the board the supervision of outdoor poor relief. Under the operation of this law pauperism has been checked. In 1897, 82,000 persons received aid from the township trustees and poor relief amounted to almost two-thirds of a million dollars. From the studies of the Board of State Charities the law was recommended providing for business methods and supervision of poor relief. Immediately the cost fell. The average annual reduction of poor relief the 26 years before 1923, below what it was in 1897, has been almost one-third of a million dollars.

2. *State Agency for Dependent and Neglected Children.* In 1897, the board was made the agent of the state in the supervision of all orphans' homes and associations supported in whole or in part from public funds. The board adopted and has continued the policy of placing dependent children in free foster homes. It has encouraged

local institutions and agencies to do likewise. Every dependent and neglected child made a public ward costs the taxpayer 75 cents a day so long as it remains in an institution. That expense is saved for each child placed in a family home. Besides it is better for the child. Through the efforts of the board, with the co-operation of the local agencies, an average of 3,000 children is maintained in foster homes. If this group were maintained in institutions, it would cost \$3,000,000 for buildings and another million dollars for their maintenance. Every home in which such children are placed is properly investigated and the children are visited at least once a year and oftener as occasion demands. The board feels that they should be visited regularly twice a year to insure the best possible care.

3. *Licensing of Maternity Hospitals and Child-caring Agencies.* In 1909 the legislature placed upon the board the duty of licensing maternity hospitals and all child-caring institutions, homes and agencies. An investigation in Indianapolis and elsewhere in 1908 disclosed a notorious traffic in infants. Babies were sold, raffled off or left to die on somebody's doorstep. Their unfortunate mothers were cruelly exploited. That was all stopped by the act of 1909, requiring all child-caring agencies and maternity hospitals to obtain a license from the Board of State Charities. Those agencies are now inspected and licensed annually. There are at present 193 licensed agencies.

4. *Deportation of Non-Resident Dependents.* In 1917 the legislature passed a law providing for the deportation of non-resident insane, epileptic, feeble-minded and poor persons. The administration of the law was placed upon the Board of State Charities. Through the operation of this law non-residents are returned to the states where they have a legal settlement. The board has prevented the return to Indiana of persons without legal settlement in the state, accepting only those rightfully belonging to it. In the past seven years the board has dealt with 520 cases and adjusted each according to its merits, at a considerable saving to the state.

Still other duties of the board may be enumerated as follows:

5. A law passed in 1893 requires the secretary of the board to examine and sign the punishment record of the State Prison.

6. The appropriation act since 1899 has carried a provision for additional maintenance for certain of the state institutions if their population increases beyond a fixed number. The Board of State Charities certifies to the Auditor of State the average daily population of these institutions.

7. The board formulates rules for the government of county jails and poor asylums and under a law passed in 1899 co-operates with the several boards of county charities and correction in supervising such institutions.

8. A law was enacted in 1899 to regulate the importation of dependent children. Certain eastern states had been sending such children

to western states in carload lots, for placement in family homes. Many of these children were straightway forgotten by the agencies which placed them, and some became inmates of public institutions. The law of 1899 put a stop to this practice. It provided that agencies outside of Indiana placing children within the state shall first file with the Board of State Charities, and approved by it, a \$10,000 indemnity bond protecting the state against the dumping of undesirables upon it. This has saved us from much poor stock and has also saved us money. There are now five agencies authorized to place their wards in Indiana, all under supervision of the Board of State Charities and a heavy bond to remove the children should it be deemed desirable.

9. In the juvenile court act of 1903 provision was made for the board to visit all institutions, public or private, caring for dependent and neglected children and also to pass upon the fitness of associations proposing to incorporate for the purpose of caring for dependent, neglected and delinquent children. Through this act the standards of child care have been improved and the public has been protected from unscrupulous organizations.

10. The board under a law passed in 1909 is required to report to the circuit and criminal courts and to the Governor on the condition of county jails which in its judgment are unfit for use, looking to the removal of prisoners until the jails are put in proper condition.

11. Under the law of 1909 establishing the Indiana Hospital for Insane Criminals, transfers to that institution are reported to the Board of State Charities.

12. The law of 1911 authorizes the board to consent to the adoption of dependent and neglected children.

13. The county general hospital law of 1917 requires that the plans and specifications for new hospital buildings shall be approved by the Board of State Charities.

14. A law passed in 1919 authorizes the state hospitals for insane to receive voluntary patients, and under plans approved by the Board of State Charities, to establish clinics and a system of after-care for furloughed patients.

15. Under laws establishing certain state institutions—the Village for Epileptics, Indiana Girls' School, State Farm, Farm Colony for Feeble-Minded, Reformatory—plans for new buildings are submitted to the Board of State Charities for criticism and suggestion.

16. A law of 1921 requires the Board of State Charities to pass upon charitable organizations and associations operating employment agencies.

At the present time, the institutions and agencies subject in one way or another to supervision by the Board of State Charities or with which the board is required to co-operate are as follows:

- 20 state charitable and correctional institutions.
- 92 county poor asylums.
- 90 county jails.
 - 1 county asylum for the insane.
- 20 county general hospitals.
- 5 county tuberculosis hospitals.
- 77 maternity homes and general hospitals having maternity wards.
- 61 children's homes.
- 35 other child-caring or child-placing agencies.
- 1,016 township overseers of the poor.
- 3,000 (average number) dependent and neglected children which have been made public wards by juvenile courts and placed in family homes.
- 81 boards of county charities.
- 92 boards of children's guardians.

The general work of the board is carried on by the whole board or by committees of its members. Members of the board and their secretary visit and inspect the work of the twenty state institutions. Reports are made and copies are filed with the Governor. The county poor asylums and jails are inspected annually and the proper county officials advised, in writing, of conditions. Inquiries are made in regard to all complaints. Orphanages, hospitals and other local institutions are inspected by trained workers. Conferences are held with boards of county charities, boards of children's guardians and other local agencies.

At regular intervals the board receives reports of persons who are aided from public funds or who are admitted to or discharged from certain public charitable and correctional institutions. Such reports are received quarterly from 1,016 township overseers of the poor, each of the 92 county asylums and the Marion County Asylum for Incurable Insane; monthly, from 18 of the 20 state institutions, from 38 orphans' homes receiving public wards and from 92 sheriffs—in all, 1,257 officials and 6,212 reports. In addition to these, numerous statistical reports are received from state and county officials.

Since 1890 the board has maintained a general card registration of inmates of certain public institutions. It began with four state and ninety-two county institutions. From time to time others have been added. At present the inmates of 149 institutions are registered. There are 181,063 different names. Two sets of the cards are kept. One is arranged by institutions and from it the board collects most of its statistics of public wards. The other is arranged in such manner as to bring together all the persons of one name and to make possible a study of pauperism, mental defect and crime.

There is a special registration of dependent children under supervision and one of the admissions to certain licensed institutions.

Accurate and complete records are kept of all dependent children while under supervision. Reports are made by agents on every visit. These reports are in duplicate and a copy is mailed to the county agency responsible for the welfare of each child.

In addition to performing the duties prescribed by law, the Board of State Charities has exercised a wide influence in state and local charities, both public and private, by promoting the annual state conference of charities. Through this agency it has brought together large groups of interested people with the result of a better understanding of the state social problem and a more definite co-ordination of state and local groups.

The board has through its studies and surveys been able to point the way to better laws and methods. It has promoted much legislation for the improvement of social conditions. Many laws have been the direct result of the board's recommendations. Others have had its active support.

So far as statistics of public charities and correction are available they may be summarized as follows:

Inmates present September 30, 1924, in:	
State institutions	13,949
County poor asylums (August 31)	3,301
County jails	897
Children's homes (public wards only)	1,841
Total	19,988

New admissions during the year to:	
State institutions	9,113
County poor asylums	1,309
County jails	36,681
Dependent children	1,175

Outdoor relief (i. e., aided by township overseers of the poor) for the calendar year 1923:	
Number of families	11,417
Persons not in families	4,820
Total number of "cases"	16,237
Number of persons	51,256

The expense incurred was as follows:

State institutions:	
Maintenance	\$4,154,984 02
New buildings and permanent improve- ments	2,131,176 47
Total	\$6,286,160 49
County poor asylums:	
Maintenance	\$1,186,231 62
New buildings and permanent improve- ments	89,383 64
Total	1,275,615 26

County jails:

Maintenance and sheriffs' fees, including board of prisoners.....	\$374,619 11	
New buildings and grounds.....	68,841 35	
Total		443,460 46
Dependent children		676,162 62
Outdoor poor relief (1923).....		524,297 81
Grand total		\$9,205,696 64

The general work of the board is carried on under the direction of nine standing committees, as follows:

1. The Committee on Mental Hygiene.

The state maintains eight institutions for mental cases: five for the insane, two for feeble-minded and one for epileptics. These eight institutions had an average daily population of 7,815.56 during the fiscal year which ended September 30, 1924. They received 1,391 new inmates during the year. There were 7,914 inmates actually present on September 30, 1924; 356 others on furlough or temporarily absent, —total enrollment, 8,270.

The current expenses of the eight institutions for the fiscal year amounted to \$2,127,177.84, an average of \$272.17 per capita for the year, or 74½ cents per day. The year's expenditures for permanent improvements amounted to \$485,629.04, making a total of \$2,612,806.88 for this group. The items entering into the totals given here appear in detail in other pages of this report. Attention is directed especially to the statistical tables on new admissions and the total enrollment for a period of years. The striking thing about the figures is not that the number of mental cases under state care is steadily increasing, but that the number of such unfortunates who need care, but do not receive it, remains about the same. There is temporary relief as new buildings are opened from time to time, but the waiting list soon fills up, and the pressure for admission continues.

In 1922 the Indiana Committee on Mental Defectives estimated that the then population of the state institutions for mental cases constituted 79% of the insane, 25% of the epileptics and 7% of the feeble-minded in Indiana needing institutional care. In other words, there were in Indiana 1,400 insane, 1,200 epileptics and 20,900 feeble-minded persons who needed, but were not receiving institutional care. There has been considerable enlargement of the institutions since then and other buildings are in process of construction; but the estimate of two years ago approximates present conditions. The Board of State Charities endorses the program outlined by the committee and recommended to the legislature to meet the situation. Briefly, this contemplates:

Additional accommodations in state institutions, especially for feeble-minded.

Provision for putting into operation the excellent voluntary admission law passed in 1919.

Mental clinics (or dispensaries) at which any one who realizes he is on the verge of nervous or mental breakdown may receive expert advice and treatment.

Similar clinics for the use of the courts, schools and welfare agencies.

A special unit in connection with the Robert W. Long Hospital, at Indianapolis, for observation and treatment of incipient mental disease.

Mental and physical examination and special follow-up care for all school children whose mental development is not normal.

Special training for mentally deficient children in the public schools.

Provision for training teachers and instructing medical students in problems of mental defect and mental disease.

The Board has given much attention the past year to the state hospitals for the insane. The Governor, on February 14, 1924, appointed a committee to consider the capacity of the hospitals and suggest readjustments in the districts, with a view to bringing about a better equalization of the districts according to the existing bed capacity. It was apparent to the committee that no beds could be added to the present number without seriously crowding the hospitals, but certain readjustments were found possible, some new cottages were about ready for occupancy, and the committee therefore recommended the addition of 413 beds and a redistricting of the state, as follows:

CENTRAL—Benton, Boone, Carroll, Clinton, Fountain, Hamilton, Hancock, Hendricks, Howard, Jasper, Madison, Marion, Miami, Montgomery, Newton, Parke, Tippecanoe, Tipton, Vermillion, Wabash, Warren and White counties.

NORTHERN—Cass, Elkhart, Fulton, Kosciusko, Lake, Laporte, Marshall, Porter, Pulaski, Starke and St. Joseph counties.

EASTERN—Adams, Allen, Blackford, Dekalb, Delaware, Grant, Henry, Huntington, Jay, Lagrange, Noble, Randolph, Steuben, Union, Wayne, Wells and Whitley counties.

SOUTHERN—Dubois, Gibson, Greene, Knox, Perry, Pike, Posey, Spencer, Sullivan, Vanderburgh, Vigo and Warrick counties.

SOUTHEASTERN—Bartholomew, Brown, Clark, Clay, Crawford, Daviess, Dearborn, Decatur, Fayette, Floyd, Franklin, Harrison, Jackson, Jefferson, Jennings, Johnson, Lawrence, Martin, Monroe, Morgan, Ohio, Orange, Owen, Putnam, Ripley, Rush, Scott, Shelby, Switzerland and Washington counties.

The governor adopted the committee's recommendation and made provision for the purchase of the beds needed.

At the present time all the hospitals except the Northern are accepting applications rather promptly. There are fewer insane in the county institutions. The rapid increase of population in northwestern Indiana makes the situation at the Northern Hospital the most serious

in the state. The capacity at that hospital, now 1,157, should be increased to 1,500 at the earliest possible date.

The board is convinced that the quickest and least expensive method of providing more room for the insane is to be found in the extension of the farm colonies and the furloughing of certain improved patients under the supervision of trained social workers. The board believes it possible to double the number now on furlough if the necessary supervision can be provided. Records in this office show that the patients now in the hospitals have been there an average of 10.8 years each. Forty-three per cent of the patients have been there ten or more years, some having spent more than fifty years in the hospital. Assuming that a patient after two years of mental illness may be considered chronic, the present population could be divided into 21.5% acute and 78.5% chronic. Everything possible should be done to reduce the average length of hospital stay. It would be good business for the state so to equip the hospitals as to enable them to apply every known means of treatment and at the same time devote considerable time to scientific study and research. It is the absence of these features even more than the low salaries paid which makes a state hospital service unattractive to physicians, particularly young men and women just entering the profession. All the Indiana hospitals, to greater or less degree, are suffering from lack of help and frequent changes among employees. The superintendents fully appreciate the situation. They are hampered by lack of funds. The present appropriations for current expenses average about seventy-five cents per patient per day. It is impossible to give much more than custodial care for such a small sum. Under the circumstances much credit is due for special activities, such as the course of lectures for medical and law students and social workers, conducted by the Central Hospital, the venereal disease clinic of the Eastern, the out-patient and social service department of the Southeastern and the occupational therapy and farm colonies of the Eastern, Northern, and Southeastern.

During the past fiscal year the state, through the death of Dr. Geo. F. Edenharter on December 6, 1923, and the resignation of Dr. S. E. Smith, December 12, 1923, lost the services of two veteran superintendents. Dr. Smith had been superintendent of the Eastern Hospital since 1891; Dr. Edenharter of the Central Hospital since 1893. The state owes these two physicians a heavy debt of gratitude. In recognition of the high esteem in which he is held, the board of trustees appointed Dr. Smith superintendent-emeritus of Easthaven. He was succeeded by Dr. L. F. Ross. Dr. Max A. Bahr was appointed superintendent of the Central Hospital, to succeed Dr. Edenharter.

Within the year two cottages and a new dining room for women patients were opened at the Central Hospital. The hospital for the sick has been made a receiving hospital for new patients. The superintendent is making every effort to put the institution in good physical condition. It is unfortunate that the patients have little or no means of occupying their time. Most of them are idle except for occasional walks about the grounds.

The crowded condition of the Northern Hospital has been mentioned. Most of the single rooms have two beds. Great pressure for the admission of new patients is constantly brought to bear upon the superintendent. The management deserves high praise for the fine standard of administration maintained.

The Eastern and Southeastern are in good physical condition and the patients show good care. A large percentage of the patients are employed at tasks which are designed to be helpful to their mental condition.

The patients at the Southern Hospital receive good physical care and the grounds and buildings make a fine showing, but the hospital, operating as it does on an average per capita cost of forty-five cents a day, undertakes none of the modern methods of treatment. It has the smallest staff of physicians and attendants of any of the five hospitals. The patients who are able to work are kept busy at farm and domestic service, but there is no occupational therapy, and the receiving department, excellently equipped for intensive treatment of new patients, is not used for that purpose. The Board of State Charities would like to see the Southern Hospital brought up to the standard of its neighbor, the Southeastern, in these particulars, and all the hospitals encouraged to develop what has so far been attempted by some of them in a very limited way because of shortage of funds. One dollar a day per capita instead of the present average of seventy-five cents for current expenses would yield excellent returns. One expects to pay and does pay several dollars a day for the treatment of physical ailments. Why limit the treatment of mental sickness to seventy-five cents? Our state hospitals need to do more than they can possibly do now for the treatment of their mental patients, and the state should profit by the opportunity for research as well as education of the public in the nature and prevention of mental breakdown.

At the School for Feeble-minded Youth, at Ft. Wayne, the population has been increased by crowding in beds. The superintendent, Dr. Biggs, realizes that this over-crowding is not desirable, but feels it is better to crowd the institution than to leave patients uncared for in the community. We are much impressed by the progress of this institution. There are many improvements in buildings and grounds and in the care and training of the children. Especially commendable is the clinical work. It is necessarily limited, but what has been done indicates its importance and value. The traveling and out-patient clinics have helped develop public interest in the problem of mental defect. A good start has been made in paroling girls under the supervision of a social worker. All the inmates who are able to work are kept busy. There are in the institution about one hundred women past 45 years of age who might well be returned to their respective counties in order that an equal number of young women of child-bearing age might take their places and have the protection which they so greatly need. If it were possible to do it, the state should care for all of them. Since it is necessary to choose, the younger women should be given the preference. There are also at the school a number of boys for whom room should be made at the Farm

Colony at Butlerville. The Ft. Wayne institution should specialize on industrial training and transfer to Butlerville all boys who have received as much training as they can take.

The Farm Colony for Feeble-Minded, at Butlerville, which was opened 4½ years ago, is developing slowly. There are now 150 boys and men at the place. They appear clean, comfortably clothed and well fed, and are busy with the construction and farm work. A new building for 60 boys was occupied this year and another will soon be ready. Several new service buildings are in use. The legislature should provide funds for a more rapid development of this institution. The unrestrained feeble-minded boys of a community are a prolific source of anti-social conduct, and serious crimes are sometimes committed by them. There is serious need of increased provision for state care of this group.

A high standard of administration is maintained at the Village for Epileptics, at Newcastle, and there is evidence that the patients receive good care. Of the 398 patients, 49 are boys under 16 years of age. School is conducted for such as are capable of learning. There is much new construction. The buildings and grounds, farm and gardens look well. The new buildings for women are completed, but not furnished. Walks and roadways are being constructed. This has been a big task, due to the amount of grading that was necessary. The long waiting list and the needs throughout the state make it highly desirable that this department be opened at the earliest possible date, also that the entire institution be expanded to a capacity of at least 1,200.

2. Committee on Penal and Reformatory Institutions.

There are six state penal and correctional institutions, four for adults, two for juveniles. Of the four institutions for adults, the state prison and reformatory and the penal department of the Woman's prison are for felons; the state farm and the correctional department of the Woman's Prison are for misdemeanants. On September 30, 1924, the six institutions had 4,414 inmates actually present, 1,363 on parole, 391 on suspended sentence and 198 temporarily absent, a total enrollment of 6,366. During the year they received 4,952 new commitments, and had a daily average population of 4,111.84. This was an increase of 269.75 over the preceding year.

This group of institutions spent a total of \$2,472,769.30 during the fiscal year, which ended September 30, 1924. Of this sum, \$1,084,880.27 was for current or operating expenses, \$1,387,898.03 for new buildings and permanent improvements, chief among which was the construction work at the new reformatory at Pendleton. These institutions turned into the general fund the sum of \$245,183.11 as earnings and miscellaneous receipts. All earnings above this sum were credited to the industrial and farm rotary funds of the several institutions and are available as working capital for the coming year. Including the original appropriations there was a balance of \$445,538.28 in the rotary funds September 30, 1924.

A statistical table appearing in this report under the heading "The State Institutions" shows that 33,762 persons were committed to

these six institutions in the past ten years. Classified by institutions and by sex, these commitments were as follows:

	Males	Females	Total
State Prison, Michigan City.....	3,432		3,432
Reformatory, Pendleton (formerly Jeffersonville)	5,829		5,829
State Farm, Putnamville	18,147		18,147
Woman's Prison, Indianapolis		2,711	2,711
Boys' School, Plainfield	2,516		2,516
Girls' School, Clermont		1,127	1,127
Total	29,924	3,838	33,762

Another classification is as follows:

YEAR	Felons		Misdemeanants		Juvenile Delinquents		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total
1915.....	1,081	15	1,174	471	204	113	2,459	599	3,058
1916.....	878	17	2,322	342	250	128	3,450	487	3,937
1917.....	845	24	2,536	434	290	129	3,671	587	4,258
1918.....	621	20	1,238	225	338	117	2,197	362	2,559
1919.....	733	26	1,176	124	290	118	2,199	268	2,467
1920.....	693	25	993	91	252	102	1,938	218	2,156
1921.....	1,166	23	1,662	121	241	95	3,069	239	3,308
1922.....	1,049	23	1,841	139	199	90	3,089	252	3,341
1923.....	891	22	2,202	279	206	126	3,299	427	3,726
1924.....	1,304	32	3,003	258	246	109	4,553	399	4,952
Total.....	9,261	227	18,147	2,484	2,516	1,127	29,924	3,838	33,762

This group may be classified again by age. The total of 33,762 includes 1,127 girls from 10 to 18 years of age and 2,711 women over 18; 2,516 boys from 10 to 16 years and 27,408 men over 16. This larger group of male adults is further classified by years as follows:

AGE OF PERSONS COMMITTED TO THE INDIANA REFORMATORY, STATE FARM AND STATE PRISON, 1915-1924.

YEAR	Reformatory		State Farm			State Prison	
	Under 21	21-30	Under 21	21-30	30 and over	Under 30	30 and over
1915.....	222	400	108	306	760	62	397
1916.....	199	312	181	671	1,470	36	331
1917.....	215	282	258	665	1,613	66	282
1918.....	134	197	146	356	736	185	105
1919.....	282	214	288	355	533	19	218
1920.....	243	244	250	391	346	25	181
1921.....	356	275	322	602	738	40	295
1922.....	304	402	297	589	955	29	314
1923.....	236	294	262	708	1,232	22	339
1924.....	334	484	503	1,078	1,422	41	445
Total....	2,525	3,304	2,621	5,721	9,805	525	2,907

AGE OF PERSONS COMMITTED TO THE INDIANA REFORMATORY, STATE FARM
AND STATE PRISON, 1915-1924.

YEAR	Under 21 years	21 to 30 years	30 years and over	Total
1915.....	339	768	1,157	2,255
1916.....	389	1,019	1,891	3,290
1917.....	473	1,013	1,895	3,381
1918.....	289	738	841	1,859
1919.....	570	588	751	1,909
1920.....	499	660	527	1,686
1921.....	678	1,117	1,033	2,828
1922.....	601	1,020	1,269	2,890
1923.....	498	1,024	1,571	3,093
1924.....	837	1,603	1,867	4,307
Total.....	5,146	9,550	12,712	27,408

On other pages of this report appear statistics showing the operation of the parole law and the suspended sentence law. The indeterminate sentence and parole law is beyond question one of the most potent influences for good entering into the management of the state prisons and the reformatory. If any criticism is to be made, it should be directed against the limitations placed upon the field work through shortage of funds. Closer supervision would mean fewer parole violations.

The Board of State Charities strongly recommends the extension of the indeterminate sentence law to misdemeanants committed to the State Farm and to the Correctional Department of the Woman's Prison. There is much recidivism among this class of offenders which might be overcome under a different system.

The board repeats its recommendation that the prison labor law of 1917 be put in operation. That law provides for a board of classification, composed of representatives of the prison, reformatory and state farm, to determine the industries and fix prices. The law contemplates the production of such articles as are needed by the state and its institutions and political divisions. In this connection the board desires to go on record as being opposed to the shirt-making industry for men. The training they receive in it is of little use after they leave prison.

The state prison at Michigan City has been put to a severe test the past year in having to care for a population far beyond its capacity. The daily average population was 313 greater than in 1923. Various things account for the increase. The number of court commitments was 125 more than in 1923. There is a steadily increasing number of insane criminals and of prisoners having long minimum terms. There is some increase in the number of life sentences,—136 in the past five years (1920-24) as against 119 in the preceding five years (1915-19). In proportion to population there were fewer paroles in 1924 than in some previous years. Principally, however, the increase was due to the presence of reformatory men who were transferred to Michigan City following the closing of the old reformatory at Jeffersonville. Four hundred twenty-eight were so transferred in 1923.

The excellent condition of the institution, the good health of the men, and the discipline maintained under the conditions existing, all tes-

tify to a high standard of administration. Warden Fogarty, his board of trustees, and his staff, deserve special credit for the work of the past year.

Employment is found for all prisoners. The binder twine factory, owing to difficulty in obtaining sisal from Mexico, has not been operated this year. The warehouse in which more than two million pounds of twine were stored, was partially destroyed by fire January 2, 1924. The fire was attributed to spontaneous combustion. A small amount of the twine was salvaged. A new wing, 120 by 40 feet, has been added to the Hospital for Insane Criminals. It has room for 60 patients. The work was done by the patients and other prisoners, at the low cost of \$18,000. It is a credit to the management.

By formal proclamation of the Governor, the new Reformatory at Pendleton was declared open November 19, 1923.

Geo. A. H. Shideler, superintendent of the reformatory since August 1, 1918, died December 10, 1923. In his death the state lost a faithful, conscientious official. On December 17, the board of trustees appointed A. F. Miles, assistant superintendent, to succeed Mr. Shideler. Solomon A. Vial, one of the reformatory parole agents, was appointed assistant superintendent. Both of these men have had long experience in dealing with delinquents. They have an exceedingly difficult task before them. With new construction going on, the ordinary problems of prison management are greatly multiplied. The population of 606 at the beginning of the fiscal year had increased to 1,096 at its close. There were 818 new commitments during the twelve months. Many of the prisoners are sleeping in temporary dormitories, on cots, some of which are double-deck. Most of the prisoners are employed. Recreation facilities are limited. It will require a high standard of morale to prevent dissatisfaction, if not serious outbreaks. It is greatly to the credit of the management that such a standard has been maintained. So far as can be observed, the general spirit seems good, though there is a disturbing element in the increasing number of men with long minimum sentences. The general health is good.

All contracts for new construction were canceled by the state, and the work is now being done by prisoners under the direction of skilled foremen. It compares favorably with that done by employed labor, and while slow, it was far below it in cost and provided occupation and excellent training for the prisoners.

The state farm at Putnamville received 3,003 new commitments the past fiscal year. This is the highest number in the history of the institution. The records show that 52% of the commitments were men under thirty years of age. Twelve men past 70 were received. Every county except Tipton was represented. Fifty-seven different offenses were listed, the most frequent being "unlawful possession of liquor", 1,078; "vagrancy", 487; and "petit larceny", 423. These three offenses were back of two-thirds of the commitments.

The institution besides its regular industries in the stone and brick plants, the willow shop and the farm, has had a considerable amount of new construction the past year. New brick buildings have gradually replaced all but one of the original temporary frame structures, the work

from the beginning having been done by the prisoners under employed foremen. The management estimates that the net cost of the institution to the state, for the fiscal year, was \$28,446.14. Due allowance is made for the increase in inventory.

A serious fire on June 28, 1924, completely destroyed the industrial building and its contents. This building housed the bathing facilities, clothing and sewing room, laundry and canning factory.

One is favorably impressed by the work of this institution, the constant effort to improve conditions and the results achieved.

The Woman's Prison is in good condition and well managed. Cleanliness and order prevail. The prisoners receive good care and proper medical attention. School is provided for the illiterates, and religious services are held every Sunday. All the women are employed at useful labor. A shocking thing occurred the night of February 25, 1924, when Gladys Ellis, a young woman prisoner, attacked and killed Miss Louisa Richards, an officer, took her keys and escaped. She was tried in the Marion County Criminal Court and acquitted as being mentally unbalanced. She was returned to the prison to serve the unexpired term of the sentence on which she was originally committed. No blame attached to the management for the unfortunate occurrence. The Board of State Charities, after a thorough investigation, made the following recommendations:

"We recommend as we have done before that a woman night watch be employed who should make frequent rounds of the floors where prisoners are confined. The solitary confinement cell should be strengthened. We believe the retention of all the keys by officers at night is unsafe and suggest that they be required to turn in keys to outside doors at night. The officer on night duty should have such keys in case of emergency. We believe it would be well to supply each officer with a shrill whistle for purpose of sounding an alarm or calling another officer in case of necessity. We understand the superintendent has already ordered such whistles."

The two schools for juvenile delinquents have had a good year and are in very satisfactory condition. There was an increase in commitments,—355 to the two institutions as against 332 in 1923 and 289 in 1922, yet the number was slightly below the average for the past ten years, which was 364. The health at both institutions is excellent. There were two deaths at the boys' school. One occurred suddenly in the swimming pool on July 10, 1924. The coroner rendered a verdict of accidental drowning and attached no blame to the management. New construction at Plainfield this year includes a residence for the superintendent, an addition to the dairy barn and a summer camp on the creek about a mile away. The camp is built of small logs and old materials salvaged from the institution, with room for 50 boys and two officers. The boys strive for the outing it provides, and it is therefore an incentive to good conduct. Much of the new construction is being done by the boys themselves and is a credit to their training.

The school work and vocational training conducted by both institutions is of a good standard, and the boys and girls who are on parole are carefully supervised.

The annual meeting of the State Probation Officers' Association was held at the girls' school July 16, 1924, and a number of judges and officers took advantage of the opportunity to visit the institution and observe its methods.

3. Committee on Educational and Benevolent Institutions and Hospitals.

This committee devotes special attention to the two state schools for the blind and deaf, the two state hospitals for the sick, the State Soldiers' Home and the Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home.

There has been little change in the population of these institutions for the past year. The average attendance was 328 at the state school for the deaf, 122 at the school for the blind, and these figures have been practically the same for the past quarter of a century. Both schools are well organized, the children happy and well cared for. They are apparently being well trained. The commission charged with the selection of a new site for the school for the blind has given much time to its duties, but has not yet reached a decision. The new building of the Board of Industrial Aid for the Blind at 536 West Thirtieth St., Indianapolis, was opened March 7, 1924. It is a substantial structure, well adapted to its purpose. A helpful work for the adult blind throughout the state is carried on.

The State Sanatorium at Rockville has had a good year. A new building for children is now in use. It is on the whole well planned and well constructed. This institution, like most of the others, suffers from frequent changes among employes. The Robert W. Long Hospital of Indiana University, in Indianapolis, is performing a fine service, not only in the medical care and treatment given the patients, but in the training of nurses and social workers. It is located close to the College of Medicine, the students of which receive valuable instruction through Long Hospital. The applications for admission to the hospital are far beyond its capacity. During the fiscal year which ended Sept. 30, 1924, there were 2,154 patients received, the highest number in the history of the institution. The average daily attendance was 120. The new Riley Memorial Hospital for Children is about ready for occupancy. (It was formally opened November 19, 1924.)

The Soldiers' Home, at Lafayette, had an average population of 560 during the fiscal year—399 being women. There were 78 deaths during the year. The aged Civil War representatives still constitute a majority of the members, but younger men and women of the Spanish-American and World Wars are coming in sufficient numbers to keep the population close to the average of several years back. The invalids receive good medical care. One wing of the hospital is devoted to the care of the mental cases. Occupational therapy has been introduced and a teacher is employed to teach simple hand work in basketry, weaving, sewing, etc. It is most commendable. The general spirit of the place is good. The members express satisfaction with the care received. The condition of the property is generally satisfactory.

The Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home, at Knightstown, closed the year with 299 children present. Many of the new admissions this

year were small children under school age. On the occasion of a recent visit there were twenty-three babies in the nursery. Two-thirds of the children are ten or more years old, nearly one hundred are over fourteen, and many have lived in the institution since babyhood. We would be derelict in our duty did we not protest against this condition—not because of the expense to the taxpayer though at an average of \$1.39 per day per child, that amounts to a considerable sum; but because of its unfairness to the children themselves. No child can be brought up in the unnatural atmosphere of an institution, no matter how well the institution may be conducted, without suffering for it. All the best authorities on child-care are agreed that normal children should be in normal homes, with foster parents, if their own parents are unable to give proper parental care and guardianship. The Board of State Charities strongly recommends for the children of soldiers and sailors those methods of care and treatment which experts agree are best for the development of any child into responsible citizenship. Only thus will the state fully pay its debt to those who fight its battles.

The management of the Home provides good care for the children, all of whom appear well and happy. The organization and physical condition of the institution show some improvement under the management of the new superintendent, Mr. L. A. Cortner.

4. The Committee on County, Township and City Institutions and Agencies.

The county, township and city institutions and agencies are usually spoken of as the local charities. Only such as are supported in whole or in part from public funds come within the purview of the committee named above.

There is a juvenile court in every county, the judge of the circuit court acting as juvenile judge in all except Marion county, which has a special juvenile court, and Vanderburgh county, in which the probate judge acts as juvenile judge.

The circuit judge appoints the board of county charities, which visits and inspects any institution supported wholly or partially by the county. The juvenile judge appoints the board of children's guardians for the supervision of dependent and neglected children. He appoints also the probation officer to assist the court in all cases having to do with incorrigible or delinquent children. All probation work is under the supervision of a state probation officer.

The county council appropriates the funds for various purposes and the board of county commissioners supervises their expenditure. The county institutions are the poor asylum, jail and hospital (general and tuberculosis). A number of counties maintain an orphans' home, but most of them subsidize a private institution for the care of their minor wards. The counties also may donate funds to a private institution or voluntary agency engaged in benevolent or public health work.

In towns and cities there are lockups and police stations. Indianapolis and Linton maintain city hospitals.

In townships the township trustee has oversight of the poor and needy and is ex-officio overseer of the poor.

At this time there are 92 boards of children's guardians, 81 boards of county charities, 92 poor asylums and one county asylum for the insane, 90 county jails, 23 orphans' homes owned by counties and 15 others which are caring for public wards, 20 county general hospitals and 5 county tuberculosis hospitals, approximately 250 lockups and police stations, 2 city hospitals, 1,016 township overseers of the poor. Fifty-eight counties have one or more juvenile probation officers. Excellent work is being done in many counties by public health nurses under the auspices of the public schools, the local board of health or a voluntary agency.

Every general hospital in the state and all the poor asylums, jails and orphans' home have been inspected at least once during the past year by a representative of the Board of State Charities. Special written reports on jails and poor asylums have been mailed to the board of county commissioners concerned, and a copy of the report on jails has been sent to circuit and criminal courts. Because of the heavy expense involved, we have not printed these reports in recent years.

The poor asylums may be classified into four groups; those modern in plan and construction; those remodeled and improved; those which have been built a long time and are poorly planned but with good administration, and those with buildings and equipment so poor and inadequate that they should be abandoned and modern buildings erected. Most of the institutions come within the first three classes and the inmates are reasonably well cared for.

The buildings in Crawford, Daviess, Martin, Ripley, Switzerland and Warrick counties are in such unsatisfactory condition that they are a disgrace to the respective counties and the state. They are old, decaying, dilapidated, fire trap structures, lacking in institutional requirements and having little of the essentials to simple comforts for inmates. These conditions have been frequently called to the attention of the county officials of each county, who have failed to act. The public conscience needs to be aroused to the point where it will demand the removal of the blot from their communities. Poor buildings are to be found also in Harrison, Starke and Brown counties. They are of frame construction and are fire traps. A number of the older buildings are poorly planned and equipped. Tipton county has obtained plans for a new asylum building.

In general the administration of the poor asylum is good. Some institutions are without sufficient help and supervision is not adequate. This is especially true in poor asylums where the superintendent's quarters are separate from inmates' quarters. In a number of buildings the domestic quarters are in the basements. Such arrangement is poor from the standpoint both of sanitation and of supervision and comfort of the inmates. We are glad to report the appointment of a new superintendent in Porter county, where a serious condition had developed through lax administration.

With the exception of Delaware, Lake, Lagrange, Madison and St. Joseph county poor asylums, facilities for the care of the sick are inadequate or lacking altogether. Provision for the care of the custodial

cases is needed in a number of counties. All the larger asylums should provide proper hospital and custodial facilities with nursing service.

In a few counties the superintendent is employed on contracts contrary to law. He receives a lump sum and is required to furnish equipment or pay help. This practice may lead to abuse and should be discontinued.

In counties where officials visit the institutions frequently and take an intelligent interest the best conditions prevail. The superintendents and matrons have a difficult service to perform and they need the cooperation of the officials and the public.

The county jail has in the past few years served its real purpose, the confinement of prisoners awaiting trial. With the establishment of the two state institutions for misdemeanants and the commitment to them, instead of to county jails, of prisoners with a sentence of more than 30 days or a sentence and fine and costs requiring imprisonment for more than 30 days, the jail population has greatly diminished.

Many of the jails are modern or sufficiently well planned to serve the community's needs if there is good administration on the part of the sheriff. A number of jails are of the penitentiary type and the light and ventilation are generally poor and unsatisfactory. Among these are Allen, Benton, Carroll, Floyd, Fountain, Jefferson, Posey, Tippecanoe and Whitley counties. The Montgomery county jail is of a circular type, the only one of its kind in the state. It is unsatisfactory and should be remodeled. In addition to these, serious defects in construction, sanitation and equipment are found in the jails of Blackford, Boone, Clark, Clinton, Crawford, Decatur, Delaware, Gibson, Hamilton, Howard, Jennings, Madison, Martin, Monroe, Ohio, Orange, Porter, Putnam, Spencer, Starke, Switzerland and Warrick counties. Of these two groups some buildings need complete remodeling and others should be abandoned and modern buildings constructed. There have been frequent jail escapes due generally to two causes. Some buildings are neither strong nor safe. Locking devices are broken and windows are not properly protected. In other instances supervision is lax. Prisoners are given the freedom of the entire jail instead of being confined within their proper quarters.

In a few instances we have learned of the practice of the kangaroo courts. The practice is to be condemned. It reveals only the weakness of the sheriff and his officers to govern the prisoners. Its practice works an injustice and hardship upon the inexperienced prisoner by which the experienced prisoner profits. A few simple rules adopted by the court, printed, posted in the jail and properly enforced by the officers will result in satisfactory administration.

A number of the thirty-eight orphans' homes receiving wards from the juvenile courts should be closed. It would be better for the children and less expensive for the counties if these minor public wards could be sent to a central state institution, there to receive such treatment and training as might be found necessary, looking to speedy placement in family homes. The small local institution is not properly equipped for this work. Some of these homes are private institutions, subsidized by

the counties at the rate of not to exceed seventy-five cents per day for each child. Others are owned and managed by the county. It is within the power of the court to make dependent and neglected children the wards of the court itself, the board of county commissioners or the board of children's guardians. There is an increasing tendency among the counties to make the board of guardians the sole agency for this work.

The boards of county charities, 81 in number, and the boards of children's guardians, of which there are 92, deserve great credit for their service to the unfortunates of their communities. Both boards are appointed by the circuit and juvenile courts of the respective counties and they serve as assistants to those courts. It is the duty of the board of county charities to visit and inspect the institutions supported by the county and report their observations and recommendations to the county commissioners and the Board of State Charities. They make an annual report to the circuit court. The board of children's guardians is the official child welfare board of the county. It exercises supervision over dependent and neglected children which the juvenile court assigns to its guardianship, and it may place such children in an institution or in a foster home, or may board them with their own mothers, paying the mothers not to exceed seventy-five cents per day for their care. There are at present some 1,300 children with their mothers under this arrangement. The boards have very broad powers under this law and are expected to maintain the most careful watch-care over their wards until twenty-one years of age, unless sooner released for sufficient reason.

A report on the outdoor relief situation in Indiana appears elsewhere in this report, with a statistical table giving the facts as to the number aided and the amount of relief during the past thirty years. A representative of the Board of State Charities has spent considerable time in the field the past year, consulting with township overseers of the poor, county officials and various voluntary social welfare agencies, all with a view to bringing about better understanding and enforcement of the law. The poor and needy who are not in institutions are the special charge of the township overseers of the poor (1,016 in number), acting as agents of the respective boards of county commissioners. Each overseer is required by law to keep a record (in specified form) of all relief given by him, and at least once each quarter to send two copies of the record to the county auditor, one for the board of county commissioners, one for the Board of State Charities. From these reports for the calendar year 1923 it was learned that 51,256 persons, representing 16,237 "cases", were aided by the overseers of the poor, to the extent of \$524,297.81.

5. Committee on Children.

This committee is charged with the administration of the law of 1897 creating the state agency for dependent children. It has power to act in the appointment and discharge of agents. The report of the state agent, in another part of this volume, gives the details of the year's work, not only of the agency, but of the child-caring institutions and boards with which it is intimately associated.

It is the duty of the state agency to keep closely in touch with the work throughout the state for dependent and neglected children which have been made public wards by the several juvenile courts. The institutions which care for these children make monthly reports of all received and released, and these reports form the basis of a central registration of all public minor wards of this class. The agents at intervals visit the institutions and the children placed by them. They also place children in foster homes, the law stipulating that any child being supported at public expense in any of these institutions is subject to placement by the state agents.

The state and county work for dependent and neglected children goes on steadily and quietly, without many persons realizing its magnitude or importance. Yet what is being done affects vitally the welfare of more than five thousand children whose usefulness as future citizens depends largely on the care given them in their youth.

There are 38 institutions in the state which receive and care for children made public wards by the juvenile courts. They have 1,841 inmates. Most of the children are the victims of parental neglect. They have been made public wards because the courts found the parents unfit to be trusted with the upbringing of their own children. They are of all ages, from infants to 16 years.

For good homes threatened by poverty provision can be made under the board of children's guardians law to help hold the families together. About 1,300 children are being cared for by their own mothers under this law.

The largest group of this class of public wards is made up of the children in foster homes. There are 2,715 of them. It rarely happens that a family takes more than one child into its home, so it may be said to their great credit, that 2,700 Indiana families have opened their doors to these homeless, or worse than homeless, wards of the state and are giving them the advantages of normal home life. Were it not for these foster homes, these 2,700 children would have to be cared for at public expense, which at the legal allowance of 75c, would mean \$2,000 a day. All of them are under state supervision and are visited at least once a year by agents of the Board of State Charities. It is found that 76% of these children "make good" in mature life.

Dependent and neglected children are becoming public wards in Indiana at the rate of nearly one hundred a month. The whole number of new wards reported last year was 1,175. This is the largest number in the history of the work. The average for the past ten years was 959 per year. These breakdowns in family life which are due not to death or poverty, but to parental neglect, are cause for serious thought.

It falls to the committee on children, also, to pass upon the application of organizations from other states for authority to place their wards in Indiana foster homes, under the law regulating the importation of dependent children, passed in 1899. At the present time, the five agencies named below are acting in Indiana, having filed the necessary bond:

The Children's Home, 312 W. Ninth Street, Cincinnati, Ohio.

The Chicago Industrial Home for Children, 1132 Washington Boulevard, Chicago. (Buildings and farm at Woodstock.)

The Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent Children, 289 Fourth Avenue, New York City.

The New York Foundling Hospital, 175 East Sixty-eighth Street, New York City.

The Cincinnati, Ohio, Bureau of Catholic Charities.

6. The Committee on Licenses.

A law passed in 1909 makes it a misdemeanor for any person, firm, corporation or association to maintain a maternity hospital or a children's home or to place children in family homes without first being licensed by the Board of State Charities. The law has now been in operation fifteen years and from the first has proven its value. It has weeded out many agencies of a disreputable character, raised the standard of others, and through timely advice prevented the organization of some that were contemplated. The law is a protection to the institution or agency which is properly conducted. As indicated in the report of the inspector there are now 192 licenses in effect.

7. The Committee on Publications.

The board has limited its publications this year to the annual report, the quarterly bulletin and a special bulletin which, by permission of the National Committee for Mental Hygiene, reprinted a series of articles on "Habit-Training for Children." In the interest of economy, a considerable amount of material has been eliminated from the quarterly bulletin that really should be printed. It is gratifying to the board that there is a constant demand for copies of its publications, from officials and from students of charities and correction.

8. Committee on Auditing.

A financial statement, covering the disbursements from each of the five funds appropriated for the work of the board for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1924, will be found at the close of this report. The total disbursements may be classified as follows:

Salaries and wages	\$29,565.54
Traveling expenses of members, employes and deported non-residents	14,589.49
Drayage and express	7.30
Telephone, telegraph and postage.....	1,345.67
Miscellaneous	71.00
Stationery, printing and office supplies.....	1,482.62
Office equipment	195.87
Total	\$47,257.49
An unused balance of \$2,842.51 reverted to the general fund.	

In addition to the above, there is available a revolving fund of \$1,000, appropriated by the legislature for the traveling expenses of de-

pendent children transferred to family homes. Such expenses during the year amounted to \$1,540.65. The bills rendered and the amount received from each county appear in the financial statement at the close of this report.

9. The Committee on Institution Plans.

Under the laws passed from time to time, it is required that plans for county poor asylums, county jails, county general hospitals, the Indiana State Farm, the Village for Epileptics, the Indiana Girls' School, the Indiana Reformatory, and the Indiana Farm Colony shall be submitted to the Board of State Charities for criticism and advice before final adoption. During the past year the committee has examined plans as follows:

Indiana State Farm—Recreation building, filtration plant and dormitory.

Farm Colony for Feeble-Minded—A colony building.

Tipton County—New county poor asylum.

Knox County—Alterations to an old frame residence purchased by the commissioners for use as a poor asylum. (Not approved.)

Preliminary drawings for a woman's building at the Wayne County

Poor Asylum and for a hospital and other improvements at the Elkhart County Asylum were examined.

The advice of this board is often sought by organizations and institutions not required by law to submit their plans. During the past year the committee or its secretary examined plans for the Marion County Home for Dependent Colored Children, for a superintendent's residence and building for employes of the St. Joseph County Tuberculosis Hospital, for a recreation building at the State Sanatorium at Rockville, for remodeling the Vanderburgh County homes for white and colored children, the Allen County children's home and the I. O. O. F. Home (Greensburg) dining room and kitchen.

NEEDED LEGISLATION.

The Board of State Charities, as a result of its study of the whole system of public charities and correction in Indiana, respectfully recommends the enactment of laws as follows:

A. For the Insane:

1. The establishment of a state psychopathic hospital, preferably in connection with the Robert W. Long State Hospital.
2. Adequate appropriations for state hospitals for insane:
 - a. To increase their capacity by means of farm colonies, in order to insure prompt admission of all persons adjudged insane and avoid the necessity of placing the mentally sick in jails or other unsuitable local institutions.
 - b. To establish clinics and out-patient clinics.
 - c. To establish reception departments for observation and intensive medicinal treatment.
 - d. To employ trained social workers to aid in furloughing patients.

B. For the Feeble-minded:

1. Provision for further control and training of the feeble-minded:
 - a. Through the extension and development of clinics and the establishment of wage-earners' colonies by the School for Feeble-Minded Youth.
 - b. Through the construction of additional buildings at the Farm Colony at Butlerville.
 - c. Through employment of social workers to place and supervise furloughed patients.
2. A law providing for mental as well as physical examination of all school children.

C. For the Epileptic:

Increased facilities for the care of the epileptic:

- a. Through the construction of additional buildings at the Village for Epileptics.
- b. Through authority given the institution to admit voluntary patients.
- c. Through establishment of clinics and out-patient clinics.
- d. Through employment of trained social workers.

D. For the Government of State Charitable and Correctional Institutions:

1. That the present laws relating to the number of trustees for the Soldiers' Home and the Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home be amended to make them conform with the uniform institution law of 1907, which provides for a bi-partisan board of four members.

2. That the appointment to any position in a state institution of a relative of any member of the board of trustees be prohibited.
3. That a member of the board of trustees of any state institution be declared ineligible for appointment to any position in that institution during the term for which he is appointed or for one year thereafter.
4. That the educational work of all state institutions be placed under the supervision of the State Superintendent of Public Instruction.
5. That appropriations be made for the traveling expenses of judges of the circuit and criminal court to enable them to visit at regular intervals each of the institutions to which they commit persons.
6. That an appropriation be made to establish a state receiving home for dependent children, which home was authorized by the legislature of 1913.
7. That a law be passed providing for unpaid boards of trustees for state institutions.

E. For County Institutions and Charities:

1. A law to place county poor asylums and county asylums for insane under the management of an unpaid bi-partisan board in each county, and to improve the standards of care for the aged and infirm.
2. A law abolishing the fee system for the board of county jail inmates.
3. A law authorizing overseers of the poor of the populous townships to employ trained and qualified assistants to aid in relieving and supervising the poor.

STATISTICS OF PRINCIPAL PUBLIC CHARITIES, 1890-1924
POPULATION

YEAR	Enrolled in State Institutions	Number Present in Poor Asylums	Number Present in Orphans' Homes	Number Present in Jails	Number Aided by Trustees
1890.....	5,406	3,264			
1891.....	6,294	3,253	1,015	600	
1892.....	6,268				
1893.....	6,413	3,459			
1894.....	6,905	3,731	1,289		
1895.....	7,096		1,390		
1896.....	7,264	2,976	1,395		71,414
1897.....	7,953	3,072	1,491		82,235
1898.....	8,224	3,102	1,596		75,119
1899.....	8,471	3,133	1,605		64,468
1900.....	8,839	3,096	1,626	771	46,369
1901.....	9,056	3,091	1,699	686	52,801
1902.....	9,229	3,046	1,565	891	48,849
1903.....	9,650	2,962	1,527	849	40,012
1904.....	9,909	3,144	1,591	949	46,009
1905.....	10,315	3,115	1,699	889	45,331
1906.....	10,417	3,124	1,747	1,062	38,612
1907.....	10,587	3,165	1,582	1,326	37,724
1908.....	11,120	3,278	1,633	1,275	56,200
1909.....	11,600	3,233	1,591	1,129	54,518
1910.....	11,511	3,110	1,570	1,075	43,227
1911.....	11,891	3,009	1,560	1,255	42,993
1912.....	12,448	3,068	1,597	1,059	51,081
1913.....	12,529	3,071	1,623	1,192	50,403
1914.....	12,708	3,228	1,759	1,459	78,569
1915.....	14,119	3,414	1,751	1,193	97,292
1916.....	14,292	3,341	1,759	1,093	75,763
1917.....	14,464	3,416	1,899	1,090	72,590
1918.....	12,884	3,212	1,844	510	61,439
1919.....	12,660	3,138	1,686	451	47,709
1920.....	12,342	3,087	1,560	563	44,253
1921.....	13,268	3,271	1,553	741	79,992
1922.....	13,744	3,365	1,657	725	94,850
1923.....	13,598	3,294	1,699	852	51,256
1924.....	16,418*	3,391	1,841	897	.....

Population of Indiana: 1890—2,192,404; 1900—2,516,462; 1910—2,700,876; 1920—2,930,390.

*Includes paroled prisoners and suspended sentence cases not heretofore counted.

STATISTICS OF PRINCIPAL PUBLIC CHARITIES, 1890-1924
EXPENDITURES

YEAR	State Institutions			Poor Asylums		Orphans' Homes		Official Outdoor Poor Relief
	Maintenance	Land, New Buildings and Extraordinary Repairs	Land, New Buildings and Extraordinary Repairs	Maintenance	Land, New Buildings and Extraordinary Repairs	Maintenance	Land, New Buildings and Extraordinary Repairs	
1890	\$856,379 58	\$381,439 67	\$243,518 34			\$101,541 99		\$500,232 65
1891	1,104,068 24	155,716 20	243,972 76			107,231 61		560,012 35
1892	1,073,768 12	100,623 35						581,338 00
1893	1,086,733 31	62,832 91	250,847 50			113,776 39		511,503 35
1894	1,130,289 79	36,216 49	237,581 44			136,245 28		536,232 27
1895	1,151,741 35	76,712 90	254,832 48			139,822 35		630,168 79
1896	1,060,626 92	106,299 27	281,380 33			122,699 21		355,255 29
1897	1,079,993 21	120,649 94						388,343 67
1898	1,168,374 81	63,865 51						288,349 62
1899	1,213,213 56	144,879 52						320,967 53
1900	1,290,730 33	337,665 49						209,956 22
1901	1,379,839 87	290,386 05						236,723 98
1902	1,382,397 19	270,851 52						266,876 96
1903	1,435,732 69	154,449 57						249,745 82
1904	1,555,730 77	223,940 51						281,105 89
1905	1,555,737 17	117,970 18						249,884 68
1906	1,620,454 48	294,838 47						233,612 70
1907	1,540,984 53	232,778 53						227,304 71
1908	1,800,460 96	591,751 40						292,496 19
1909	1,932,381 33	181,730 38						279,967 51
1910	2,199,095 27	396,961 96						266,181 16
1911	2,282,191 19	274,845 00						271,078 64
1912	2,318,347 65	316,443 47						305,962 71
1913	2,445,016 66	439,025 37						302,377 55
1914	2,614,936 84	357,810 91						393,138 16
1915	2,794,866 63	300,798 42						435,489 83
1916	3,016,532 90	169,337 91						391,111 66
1917	3,228,806 37	387,054 43						427,469 83
1918	3,306,287 51	237,342 07						425,915 07
1919	3,748,893 47	608,465 63						387,834 62
1920	4,026,493 02	419,848 72						417,330 13
1921	4,046,277 30	1,350,388 45						610,353 37
1922	4,173,880 97	2,090,313 07						731,173 65
1923	4,154,984 02	2,131,176 47						524,297 81
1924								

THE STATE INSTITUTIONS.

The State of Indiana owns and operates twenty benevolent and correctional institutions. Eight of these are for the care and treatment of mental cases, as follows: five for the insane, two for the feeble-minded and one for the epileptic. There is a state school for the deaf and another for the blind. There are two homes for soldier dependents, a general hospital, a sanatorium for the tuberculous, and six penal and correctional institutions, four for adults and two for juveniles.

These twenty institutions have 13,344.29 acres of land, of which 6,952.69 acres is cultivated in farm and garden crops, and 480.07 is in orchard. The remaining 5,911.53 acres is in lawns, timber, etc. The various farms are stocked with 556 milk cows and 591 other cattle; 423 horses and mules, 779 sheep, and 3,678 swine. There are different kinds of poultry—principally chickens, to the number of 14,722.

The land, buildings, equipment and supplies are valued at \$23,542,320.77.

The combined capacity of the institutions is 14,664. On September 30, 1924, they had 13,949 inmates actually present, and 2,469 others outside under supervision, a total enrollment of 16,418.

Of the 13,949 persons actually present, 57% were mental cases (insane, feeble-minded and epileptic); 32% were in the prisons and reformatory institutions; the remaining 11% were in the hospitals, schools for deaf and blind, and homes for soldier dependents. One person in every 210 of the general population of the state is an inmate of a state institution.

It will be found interesting to study the two tables which distribute the number present and the year's new admissions according to counties. On Sept. 30, 1924, seven counties—Howard, Madison, Marion, Montgomery, St. Joseph, Tippecanoe and Vigo—were represented in every one of the twenty state institutions.

During the year, 9,113 new inmates were received. This meant an average of nearly 25 a day. For the preceding year the new admissions totaled 7,269, an average of 20 a day. Of the whole number of new inmates in 1924, 6,320 were committed by the courts, 2,793 were received on applications.

The average population of the twenty institutions throughout the year was 13,481.9. The number of officers and employes averaged 2,119.93, which equaled one person on the payroll to every 6.3 inmates.

One of the tables which follows gives the number of new inmates received during each of the past ten years. During the decade, there were 70,803 new admissions, an average of 7,080 annually, or a little over 19 daily.

EXPENDITURES.

The institution expenditures appear under three heads: (1) current expenses, or maintenance; (2) land and permanent improvements; (3) rotary funds. The figures given here are summarized from the quarterly reports of the institutions to the Board of State Charities. They are printed in more detail in the Indiana Bulletin of Charities and Correction.

1. *Current Expenses.* For the fiscal year ending Sept. 30, 1924, current expenses amounted to \$4,154,934.02, an average of \$308.19 per inmate and an average of 84.4 cents per inmate per day. For the preceding year the average per capita cost was \$323.06 or 88.5 cents per day.

2. *Land and Permanent Improvements.* The state paid out \$2,131,176.47 for permanent improvements at the state institutions during the year. A little over half of the total (\$1,261,141.78, to be exact) was used by the new reformatory, at Pendleton. The principal items entering into the balance were \$195,362.37 for the new service plant at the Soldiers' Home, \$140,185.42 for the Eastern Hospital's power house, \$97,926.22 on the group of buildings for women patients at the Village for Epileptics, and \$80,072.94 on buildings and equipment at the Farm Colony for Feeble-Minded.

3. *Rotary Funds.* Under this head come the rotary funds of the State School for Deaf, State Prison, Reformatory, State Farm and Boys' School. A tabulated statement follows, showing the condition of each fund at the beginning of the fiscal year, the receipts and disbursements, and the balance on September 30, 1924. On that day the balance was \$472,972.17, of which \$27,433.99 reverted to the general fund of the state, \$71,000.00 reimbursed the general rotary fund and \$374,538.18 was available as working capital for the ensuing year. The printed reports of the several institutions contain detail information concerning the operation of these funds.

THE STATE INSTITUTIONS
ROTARY FUNDS, OCT. 1, 1923, TO SEPT. 30, 1924

INSTITUTION	Appropriation or Balance in Fund Oct. 1, 1923	Receipts	Total	Dis- bursements	Balance Sept. 30, 1924	Available for Further Use	Reverted to General Fund*
State School for Deaf— Farm (Acts 1923, p. 348).....	\$1,000 00	\$138 84	\$1,138 84	.....	\$1,138 84	\$1,138 84	.....
State Prison— Binder Twine (Burns' 1914: 9859).....	370,398 79	519,140 92	889,539 71	527,627 78	361,911 93	361,911 93	.....
Farm (Acts 1917, p. 557).....	6,376 99	16,350 61	22,727 60	18,037 74	4,689 86	4,689 86	.....
Reformatory— Trade Schools (Burns' 1914: 9924).....	50,000 00	178,253 28	228,253 28	139,904 58	68,258 70	50,000 00	\$18,258 70
Farm (Acts 1917, p. 216).....	645 82	28,569 10	29,214 92	22,307 27	6,847 65	6,847 65	.....
State Farm— Industries (Acts 1920, p. 75).....	20,000 00	146,817 12	166,817 12	138,346 69	28,470 43	20,000 00	8,470 43
Boys' School— Industries (Acts 1920, p. 78).....	1,000 00	737 76	1,737 76	32 90	1,704 86	1,000 00	704 86
Total.....	\$449,421 60	\$890,007 63	\$1,339,429 23	\$866,456 96	\$472,972 27	\$445,538 28	\$27,433 99

*Under the provisions of the several acts governing these rotary funds, there reverts to the State General Fund at the close of the fiscal year the surplus over \$800,000 in the State Prison Binder Twine Fund, \$50,000 in the Reformatory Trade School Fund, \$21,000 in the State Farm Industries Fund, and \$1,000 in the Boys' School Industries Fund.

CENTRAL HOSPITAL FOR INSANE, INDIANAPOLIS.

Superintendent, Dr. Max A. Bahr, since December 8, 1923.

Established, 1844; opened, November 21, 1848.

Location: Within the city limits of Indianapolis, on West Washington Street, three miles west of the center of town. Reached by city street cars. Postoffice, Indianapolis.

Real estate: In farm and garden, 59 acres; otherwise used, 101.4 acres; total, 160.4 acres.

Inventory: Grounds, \$177,942.19; buildings, equipment and supplies, \$2,822,417.80; total, \$3,000,359.99.

District: Counties of Benton, Boone, Carroll, Clinton, Fountain, Hamilton, Hancock, Hendricks, Howard, Jasper, Madison, Marion, Miami, Montgomery, Newton, Parke, Tippecanoe, Tipton, Vermillion, Wabash, Warren and White. Population of district (census of 1920), 862,565.

Capacity: For males, 629; females, 990; total, 1,619.

Patients: No age limit. Must have legal settlement. Received by commitment of an insanity commission or on voluntary application. The commission consists of a justice of the peace in the proper county and two reputable practicing physicians, selected by him or by the judge of the circuit or superior court. A preliminary examination may be made and temporary care provided by justice of the peace, pending the formal inquest. The finding of the commission is filed with the clerk of the circuit court, who is responsible for the patient thereafter until received by the state hospital. Clothing and transportation are furnished at county expense, if necessary. Unless otherwise furnished the first supply of clothing is purchased by the clerk of the circuit court; after admission to a hospital it is furnished by the superintendent, who transmits a bill therefor to the county through the Treasurer of State. All other expenses of the hospital are paid by the state. The hospital may collect for maintenance at the rate of four dollars per week from the estate of a patient if that estate is not needed for the support of near relatives.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1924.

	Males	Females	Total
Patients present October 1, 1923.....	672	860	1,532
Temporarily absent.....	46	35	81
Enrolled October 1, 1923.....	718	895	1,613
Received during year.....	151	167	318
Discharged, died or withdrawn.....	144	135	279
Enrolled September 30, 1924.....	725	927	1,652
Present September 30, 1924.....	693	863	1,556
Daily average attendance during fiscal year.....	674.84	868.38	1,543.22
Average number of officers and employees.....	153	159	312
Average number of patients to each person on salary.....			4.94
Average number of patients to each attendant.....			9.96

EXPENDITURES

FUND	Appropriation	Expended	Balance
a. Personal service, less \$5,000 transferred to materials....	\$220,000 00	\$211,935 35	\$8,064 65
b. Contractual service.....	80,000 00	64,385 37	15,614 63
c. Supplies.....	215,000 00	206,420 89	8,579 11
d. Materials, plus \$5,000 transferred from Personal Service	10,000 00	8,515 41	1,484 59
e. Equipment.....	25,000 00	24,664 77	335 23
f. Land and Structures.....			
g. Fixed charges.....	200 00	62 50	137 50
h. Other Funds:			
1. Walks, drives and remodeling women's building.....	7,500 00	5,640 45	1,859 55
2. Governor's land and building fund (beds).....	6,600 00	5,119 79	1,480 21
Total.....	\$564,300 00	\$526,744 53	\$37,555 47
Receipts:			
Sales.....	\$1,791 87		
Support of inmates.....	10,742 66		
Interest.....	65 52	\$12,600 05	
Net Total.....		\$514,144 48	

The above figures may be classified as (1) ordinary, \$515,984.29; (2) extraordinary, \$10,760.24; total, \$526,744.53. The following table shows the total ordinary expenses and the average per capita cost, classified.

	Amount	Per Capita
Personal Service (Salaries and wages).....	\$211,935 35	\$137 33
Subsistence.....	118,456 07	76 76
Clothing.....	17,751 80	11 50
Office, Domestic and Outdoor Departments.....	129,315 73	83 79
Repairs.....	38,525 34	24 97
Total.....	\$515,984 29	\$334 35
Average per day.....	\$1,413 66	\$0 92

Estimated value of farm and garden products of own raising used in the institution during the year, \$10,416.85; per capita, \$6.75. Estimated cost of production, \$5,020.85.

NORTHERN HOSPITAL FOR INSANE, LOGANSFORT.

"Longcliff."

Superintendent: Dr. Samuel Dodds, since June 1, 1920.

Established, 1883; opened, July 1, 1888.

Location: Two miles west of Logansport. Local station, Longcliff, on interurban line and on Pennsylvania R. R. Postoffice, Logansport.

Real estate: In farm and garden, 323.56 acres; in orchard, 12.89; otherwise used, 290.36; total, 626.81 acres.

Inventory: Grounds, \$100,458.50; buildings, equipment and supplies, \$1,086,631.02; total, \$1,187,089.52.

District: Counties of Cass, Elkhart, Fulton, Kosciusko, Lake, LaPorte, Marshall, Porter, Pulaski, Starke and St. Joseph. Population of District (census of 1920), 518,682.

Capacity: For males, 592; females, 565; total, 1,157. This includes 20 beds for males in farm colonies.

Patients: Same as for Central Hospital for Insane, q. v.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1924.

	Males	Females	Total
Patients present October 1, 1923.....	599	539	1,138
Temporarily absent.....	19	25	44
Enrolled October 1, 1923.....	618	564	1,182
Received during year.....	98	92	190
Discharged, died or withdrawn.....	96	87	183
Enrolled September 30, 1924.....	620	569	1,189
Present September 30, 1924.....	605	553	1,158
Daily average attendance during fiscal year.....	603.72	540.83	1,144.55
Average number of officers and employees.....	95.91	49.77	145.68
Average number of patients to each person on salary.....			7.86
Average number of patients to each attendant.....			17.09

EXPENDITURES

FUNDS	Appropriation	Expended	Balance
a. Personal service, less \$4,332.56 transferred to e. and \$385.25 transferred to d.....	\$115,282 19	\$114,023 31	\$1,258 88
b. Contractual Service.....	14,500 00	10,869 16	3,630 84
c. Supplies.....	145,000 00	142,311 54	2,688 46
d. Materials, plus \$385.25 transferred from a.....	4,705 25	4,705 25	
e. Equipment, plus \$4,332.56 transferred from a. and \$5,899.68 from excess per capita allowance.....	20,512 24	19,785 52	726 72
f. Land and structures.....			
g. Fixed charges.....	364 33	355 60	8 73
h. Other Funds:			
1. Excess per capita allowance, \$5,899.68, allocated to e.....			
2. Repairs to women's hospital.....	10,000 00		10,000 00
3. Additions to Wards F and G.....	17,000 00	14,853 17	2,146 83
Total.....	\$327,364 01	\$306,903 55	\$20,460 46
Receipts:			
Sales.....	\$1,857 26		
Support of patients.....	12,134 77		
Interest.....	51 09	\$14,046 12	
Net Total.....		\$292,857 43	

The above figures may be classified as (1) ordinary, \$286,654.08; (2) extraordinary, \$20,249.47; total, \$306,903.55. The following table shows the total ordinary expenses and the average per capita cost, classified.

	Amount	Per Capita
Personal Service (Salaries and wages).....	\$114,023 31	\$99 62
Subsistence.....	63,083 33	55 12
Clothing.....	5,386 49	4 71
Office, Domestic and Outdoor Departments.....	91,511 97	79 95
Repairs.....	12,648 98	11 05
Total.....	\$286,654 08	\$250 45
Average per day.....	\$785 35	\$0 69

Estimated value of farm and garden products of own raising used in the institution during the year, \$57,616.01; per capita, \$50.34. Estimated cost of production, \$18,358.23.

EASTERN HOSPITAL FOR INSANE, RICHMOND. "Easthaven."

Superintendent: Dr. L. F. Ross, since December 13, 1923.

Established: 1883; opened, August 4, 1890.

Location: Two miles west of Richmond. Reached by city street cars. Postoffice, Richmond.

Real estate: In farm and garden, 700.11 acres; in orchard, 37.68; otherwise used, 345.99; total, 1,083.78 acres. This includes 700 acres in the colony called "Wayne Farms," established in 1913.

Inventory: Grounds, \$173,699.26; buildings, equipment and supplies, \$1,338,747.24; total, \$1,512,446.50.

District: Adams, Allen, Blackford, Dekalb, Delaware, Grant, Henry, Huntington, Jay, Lagrange, Noble, Randolph, Steuben, Union, Wayne, Wells and Whitley counties. Population of district (census of 1920), 538,540.

Capacity: For males, 491; females, 540; total, 1,031. This includes 123 beds at the farm colony.

Patients: Same as for Central Hospital for Insane, q. v.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1924.

	Males	Females	Total
Patients present October 1, 1923.....	464	488	952
Temporarily absent.....	18	14	32
Enrolled October 1, 1923.....	482	502	984
Received during year.....	117	108	225
Discharged, died or withdrawn.....	103	72	175
Enrolled September 30, 1924.....	496	538	1,034
Present September 30, 1924.....	470	504	974
Daily average attendance during fiscal year.....	462.90	496.22	959.12
Average number of officers and employes.....	91.50	58.57	150.07
Average number of patients to each person on salary.....			6.39
Average number of patients to each attendant.....			11.84

EXPENDITURES

FUNDS	Appropriation	Expended	Balance
a. Personal service.....	\$113,300 00	\$113,207 07	\$92 93
b. Contractual service, plus \$1,646.90 from excess per capita allowance.....	8,646 90	8,621 23	25 67
c. Supplies.....	120,000 00	116,452 52	3,547 48
d. Materials, plus \$411.27 from excess per capita allowance.....	9,911 27	9,911 27	
e. Equipment, plus \$507.46 from excess per capita allowance.....	16,507 46	16,496 11	11 35
f. Land and structures.....			
g. Fixed charges, plus \$56.19 from excess per capita allowance.....	920 94	920 94	
h. Other Funds:			
1. Excess per capita allowance \$2,621.82, allocated to b, d, e and g as shown above.....			
2. Power house (balance).....	156,078 63	140,185 42	15,893 21
3. Governor's land and building fund (beds).....	4,504 75	4,504 75	
4. Governor's land and building fund (Cottage 15).....	3,812 17	3,812 17	
Total.....	\$433,682 12	\$414,111 48	\$19,570 64
Receipts:			
Sales.....	\$247 01		
Support of patients.....	14,427 88		
Interest.....	78 43		
Refund.....	15 00	\$14,768 32	
Net Total.....		\$399,343 16	

The above figures may be classified as (1) ordinary, \$263,154.14; (2) extraordinary, \$150,957.34; total, \$414,111.48. The following table shows the total ordinary expenses and the average per capita cost, classified.

	Amount	Per Capita
Personal Service (Salaries and wages).....	\$113,207 07	\$118 63
Subsistence.....	44,319 67	46 21
Clothing.....	6,733 48	7 02
Office, domestic and outdoor departments.....	85,758 63	89 41
Repairs.....	13,135 29	13 70
Total.....	\$263,154 14	\$274 37
Average per day.....	\$720 97	\$0 75

Estimated value of farm and garden products of own raising used in the institution during the year, \$56,457.00; per capita, \$58.86. Estimated cost of production, \$26,473.41.

SOUTHERN HOSPITAL FOR INSANE, EVANSVILLE. "Woodmere."

Superintendent: Dr. Charles E. Laughlin, since June 1, 1903.

Established, 1883; opened, October 30, 1890.

Location: Four miles east of Evansville. Local station, Woodmere, on interurban railroad. Postoffice, Evansville.

Real estate: In farm and garden, 463 acres; in orchard, 15; otherwise used, 401.47; total, 879.47 acres.

Inventory: Grounds, \$280,930.07; buildings, equipment and supplies, \$841,914.41; total, \$1,122,844.48.

District: Counties of Dubois, Gibson, Greene, Knox, Perry, Pike, Posey, Spencer, Sullivan, Vanderburgh, Vigo and Warrick. Population of district (census of 1920), 449,188.

Capacity: For males, 435; females, 435; total, 870.

Patients: Same as for Central Hospital for Insane, q. v.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1924.

	Males	Females	Total
Patients present October 1, 1923.....	369	462	831
Temporarily absent.....	16	12	28
Enrolled October 1, 1923.....	385	474	859
Received during year.....	97	78	175
Discharged, died or withdrawn.....	77	89	166
Enrolled September 30, 1924.....	405	463	868
Present September 30, 1924.....	397	459	856
Daily average attendance during fiscal year.....	377.73	459.86	837.59
Average number of officers and employees.....	42.30	32.23	74.53
Average number of patients to each person on salary.....			11.24
Average number of patients to each attendant.....			19.07

EXPENDITURES

FUND	Appropriation	Expended	Balance
a. Personal service.....	\$55,000 00	\$53,197 54	\$1,802 46
b. Contractual service.....	9,772 00	4,645 85	5,126 15
c. Supplies, less \$1,500 transferred to d.....	83,500 00	71,203 59	12,296 41
d. Materials, plus \$1,500 from c, \$4,000 from e and \$4,218.58 from excess per capita allowance.....	10,268 58	3,142 13	7,126 45
e. Equipment, less \$4,000 to d.....	9,000 00	5,098 69	3,901 31
f. Land and structures.....	.....	.....	.....
g. Fixed charges.....	607 00	233 75	373 25
h. Other Funds:			
1. Excess per capita allowance \$4,218.58, allocated to d.....	.....	.....	.....
2. Governor's land and building fund (beds).....	960 00	959 35	65
3. Fencing (re-appropriated from 1921).....	7,000 00	2,052 99	4,947 01
4. Repairs on farm buildings (balance from 1921 re-appropriated).....	1,889 22	265 45	1,614 77
5. Sewer and drainage (re-ap.).....	21,000 00	.....	21,000 00
6. Alterations and refrigerating machinery (re-appropriated).....	18,000 00	.....	18,000 00
7. Barns and sheds (re-appropriated).....	6,000 00	.....	6,000 00
8. Laundry machinery (re-appropriated).....	5,000 00	.....	5,000 00
9. Fire equipment (re-appropriated).....	4,000 00	.....	4,000 00
10. Telephones (re-appropriated).....	3,500 00	.....	3,500 00
11. Poultry house (re-appropriated).....	3,000 00	.....	3,000 00
12. Industrial building (re-appropriated).....	20,000 00	.....	20,000 00
Total.....	\$258,487 80	\$140,799 34	\$117,688 46
Receipts:			
Sales.....	\$109 80	.....	.....
Support of patients.....	489 50	.....	.....
Interest.....	125 07	.....	.....
Miscellaneous.....	31 57	\$755 94	.....
Net Total.....		\$140,043 40	.....

The above figures may be classified as (1) ordinary, \$137,521.55; (2) extraordinary, \$3,277.79; total, \$140,799.34. The following table shows the total ordinary expenses and the average per capita cost, classified.

	Amount	Per Capita
Personal Service (Salaries and wages).....	\$53,143 30	\$63 45
Subsistence.....	36,088 36	43 08
Clothing.....	5,288 40	6 32
Office, domestic and outdoor departments.....	38,472 94	45 93
Repairs.....	4,528 55	5 41
Total.....	\$137,521 55	\$164 19
Average per day.....	\$376 77	\$0 45

Estimated value of farm and garden products of own raising used in the institution during the year, \$31,796.94; per capita, \$37.93. Estimated cost of production, \$9,975.46.

SOUTHEASTERN HOSPITAL FOR INSANE, MADISON.
"Cragmont."

Superintendent: Dr. James W. Milligan, since May 1, 1915.

Established, 1905; opened, August 23, 1910.

Location: One mile southwest of North Madison. Postoffice, North Madison.

Real estate: In farm and garden, 547 acres; in orchard and vineyard, 167; otherwise used, 551; total, 1,265 acres.

Inventory: Grounds, \$121,355.00; buildings, equipment and supplies, \$1,571,541.62; total, \$1,692,896.62.

District: Counties of Bartholomew, Brown, Clark, Clay, Crawford, Daviess, Dearborn, Decatur, Fayette, Floyd, Franklin, Harrison, Jackson, Jefferson, Jennings, Johnson, Lawrence, Martin, Monroe, Morgan, Ohio, Orange, Owen, Putnam, Ripley, Rush, Scott, Shelby, Switzerland and Washington. Population of district (census of 1920), 561,415.

Capacity: For males, 697; females 645; total, 1,342. This includes 74 beds in colonies.

Patients: Same as for Central Hospital for Insane, q. v.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1924.

	Males	Females	Total
Patients present October 1, 1923.....	658	608	1,266
Temporarily absent.....	40	50	90
Enrolled October 1, 1923.....	698	658	1,356
Received during year.....	149	123	272
Discharged, died or withdrawn.....	161	125	289
Enrolled September 30, 1924.....	683	656	1,339
Present September 30, 1924.....	656	631	1,287
Daily average attendance during fiscal year.....	663.84	620.02	1,285.86
Average number of officers and employees.....	118	81	199
Average number of patients to each person on salary.....			6.46
Average number of patients to each attendant.....			12.02

EXPENDITURES

FUND	Appropriation	Expended	Balance
a. Personal service, plus \$15,899.42 from excess per capita allowance and \$1,169.37 transferred from b.....	\$142,969 79	\$142,969 79	
b. Contractual service, less \$1,169.37 transferred to a and \$2,773.99 transferred to c.....	16,065 64	13,619 63	\$2,446 61
c. Supplies, plus \$2,773.99 transferred from b.....	167,773 99	167,773 99	
d. Materials.....	3,000 00	2,983 27	16 73
e. Equipment.....	12,000 00	11,283 57	716 43
f. Land and Structures.....			
g. Fixed charges.....	600 00	599 59	41
h. Other Funds:			
1. Excess per capita allowance \$15,899.42, allocated to a.....			
2. Governor's land and building fund (beds).....	3,000 00	3,000 00	
3. Farm improvements.....	5,000 00	4,386 06	613 94
4. Colony for women, Hitz Farm.....	25,000 00	19,526 29	5,473 71
5. Water mains.....	12,000 00	10,008 80	1,991 20
Total.....	\$387,409 42	\$376,150 39	\$11,259 03
Receipts:			
Sales.....	\$2,261 51		
Support of patients.....	9,569 57		
Interest.....	40 56	\$11,871 64	
Net Total.....		\$364,278 75	

The above figures may be classified as (1) ordinary, \$339,229 24; (2) extraordinary, \$36,921.15; total, \$376,150.39. The following table shows the total ordinary expenses and the average per capita cost, classified.

	Amount	Per Capita
Personal Service (Salaries and wages).....	\$142,656 54	\$110 94
Subsistence.....	58,787 84	45 72
Clothing.....	6,028 95	4 69
Office, domestic and outdoor departments.....	122,152 81	95 00
Repairs.....	9,603 10	7 47
Total.....	\$339,229 24	\$263 82
Average per day.....	929 40	\$0 72

Estimated value of farm and garden products of own raising used in the institution during the year, \$61,648.93; per capita, \$47.94. Estimated cost of production, \$26,644.34.

SCHOOL FOR FEEBLE-MINDED YOUTH, FORT WAYNE.

Superintendent: Dr. Byron E. Biggs, since May 1, 1922.*

Established, November 1, 1879, as an adjunct to the Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home at Knightstown, under the name Asylum for Feeble-Minded Children. On May 7, 1887, the children were moved into certain buildings at the Eastern Hospital for Insane, Richmond. The Legislature of 1887 made provision for the erection of a separate institution at Fort Wayne, to be called the Indiana School for Feeble-Minded Youth, and this was opened July 8, 1890.

Location: Within the city limits of Fort Wayne. Reached by city street cars. Postoffice, Fort Wayne.

Real Estate: In farm and garden, 580.33 acres; in orchard, 25.5 acres; otherwise used, 297.59 acres; total, 903.42 acres. This includes two colony farms. The first, Colonia, was begun on leased land in 1893 and afterward established permanently on a farm purchased by the state in 1895. This was the first colony farm in Indiana. The second farm, Black Hawk, was purchased in 1918. There are 509.96 acres in Colonia farm, 339 in Black Hawk farm.

Inventory: Grounds, \$199,355.23; buildings, equipment and supplies, \$954,727.78; total, \$1,154,083.01.

Capacity: For males, 627; for females, 908; total, 1,535.

Patients: Age limits, 6 to 16 years for boys and girls; 16 to 45 years for women. Must have legal settlement in Indiana. Children are received on application of parents or guardians or by circuit court commitment; women are received by circuit court commitment. Blanks are supplied by the superintendent on request. Any reputable citizen of the county concerned may, without expense to himself, file a petition with the clerk of the circuit court for the commitment of a feeble-minded person to the institution. The costs of proceedings are paid by the county. The county, if necessary, furnishes clothing and transportation. The state bears all maintenance expense, except of inmates who have sufficient estate of their own or whose parents or guardians are able to pay, in which event the board of trustees may require them to pay for or contribute to their support.

* Dr. Biggs resigned December 15, 1924. Dr. L. Potter Harshman was acting superintendent from December 15, 1924, to January 1, 1925, when James G. Jackson became superintendent.

THE STATE INSTITUTIONS

129

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1924.

	Males	Females	Total
Patients present October 1, 1923	607	868	1,475
Temporarily absent	27	37	64
Enrolled October 1, 1923	634	905	1,539
Received during year	52	85	137
Discharged, died or withdrawn	37	36	73
Enrolled September 30, 1924	649	954	1,603
Present September 30, 1924	627	908	1,535
Daily average attendance during fiscal year	614.94	887.08	1,502.02
Average number of officers and employes	77.48	109.71	187.19
Average number of patients to each person on salary			8.02

EXPENDITURES

FUND	Appropriation	Expended	Balance
a. Personal service	\$125,000 00	\$123,293 44	\$1,706 56
b. Contractual service, plus \$196.15 from excess per capita allowance	15,196 15	15,196 15	
c. Supplies, less \$8,000 transferred to d.	135,000 00	134,226 69	773 31
d. Materials, plus \$3,453.19 from excess per capita allowance and \$8,000 transferred from c.	15,653 19	15,653 19	
e. Equipment, plus \$19,358.63 from excess per capita allowance	38,908 63	37,965 64	942 99
f. Land and Structures:			
1. Boiler house repairs	5,000 00	4,805 87	194 13
2. Drainage, Black Hawk Farm	1,000 00	1,000 00	
3. Greenhouse repairs	500 00	500 00	
4. Sunset Colony ventilation	500 00	500 00	
5. Fireproof walls	2,500 00	580 41	1,919 59
6. Wiring and plumbing	7,500 00	5,273 86	2,226 14
7. New unit, women's building	37,500 00		37,500 00
g. Fixed charges	200 00	189 90	10 10
h. Other funds			
Total	\$384,457 97	\$339,185 15	\$45,272 82
Receipts:			
Sales	\$606 25		
Support of inmates	11,079 19		
Interest	150 67	\$11,836 11	
Net Total		\$327,349 04	

The above figures may be classified as (1) ordinary, \$326,525.01; (2) extraordinary, \$12,660.14; total, \$339,185.15. The following table shows the total ordinary expenses and the average per capita cost, classified.

	Amount	Per Capita
Personal Service (Salaries and wages)	\$123,293 44	\$82 00
Subsistence	48,046 08	31 99
Clothing	18,045 84	12 01
Office, domestic and outdoor departments	114,831 14	76 45
Repairs	22,308 61	14 85
Total	\$326,525 01	\$217 39
Average per day	\$894 59	\$0 60

Estimated value of farm and garden products of own raising used in the institution during the year, \$40,405.47; per capita, \$26.90. Estimated cost of production, \$15,815.77.

FARM COLONY FOR FEEBLE-MINDED, BUTLERVILLE.

Superintendent: Ernest E. Chenoweth, since February 11, 1920.
Established, 1919; opened, December 13, 1920.

Location, at Butlerville, seven miles east of North Vernon. Local station, Butlerville, on the Baltimore and Ohio R. R., or reached by conveyance from North Vernon. Postoffice, Butlerville.

Real Estate: In farm and garden, 887 acres; in orchard, 13 acres; otherwise used, 917.71 acres; total, 1,817.71 acres.

Inventory: Grounds, \$107,206.00; buildings, equipment and supplies, \$277,598.37; total, \$384,804.37.

Capacity: For males, 180. No cottages for women have as yet been built.

Patients: No age limit. Must have legal settlement. Received on commitment by the circuit court, if there is room in the institution and if the superintendent decides that the case is admissible. An examination is conducted by two physicians appointed by the court. Application may be made by any reputable citizen of the county concerned, without becoming liable for any of the costs arising therefrom. Clothing and transportation are furnished by the county. Unless otherwise provided, the first supply of clothing is purchased by the clerk of the circuit court; thereafter by the institution, the bill being sent to the county through the Treasurer of State. All other expenses of the institution are paid by the state. If an inmate has an estate or if his parents are financially able to pay for his support, the state is reimbursed a definite amount fixed by the board of trustees.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1924.

	Males	Total
Patients present October 1, 1923.....	124	124
Temporarily absent.....	18	18
Enrolled October 1, 1923.....	142	142
Received during year.....	35	35
Discharged, died or withdrawn.....	8	8
Enrolled September 30, 1924.....	169	169
Present September 30, 1924.....	150	150
Daily average attendance during fiscal year.....	140.25	140.25
Average number of officers and employees.....		58.59
Average number of patients to each person on salary.....		2.39

EXPENDITURES

FUND	Appropriation	Expended	Balance
a. Personal service.....	\$40,000 00	\$39,987 57	\$12 43
b. Contractual service, less \$1,485.83 transferred to c and \$749.17 transferred to e.....	5,265 00	5,125 18	139 82
c. Supplies, plus \$1,485.83 transferred from b.....	31,485 83	31,485 83	.....
d. Materials.....	4,500 00	4,414 05	85 95
e. Equipment, plus \$749.17 transferred from b.....	15,749 17	15,749 17	.....
f. Land and structures.....	.....	.....	.....
g. Fixed charges.....	800 00	522 05	277 95
h. Other Funds:			
1. Buildings, repairs, etc. (balance).....	114,758 41	89,072 94	34,685 47
2. Insurance.....	600 00	600 00	.....
Total.....	\$213,158 41	\$177,956 79	\$35,201 62
Receipts:			
Sales.....	\$435 34	.....	.....
Support of inmates.....	735 27	.....	.....
Interest.....	47 12	.....	.....
Miscellaneous.....	214 34	\$1,432 07	.....
Net Total.....	.....	\$176,524 72	.....

The above figures may be classified as (1) ordinary, \$77,602.80; (2) extraordinary, \$100,353.99; total, \$177,956.79. The following table shows the total ordinary expenses and the average per capita cost, classified.

	Amount	Per Capita
Personal Service (Salaries and wages).....	\$32,639 83	\$232 73
Subsistence.....	8,196 13	58 43
Clothing.....	2,283 20	16 28
Office, domestic and outdoor departments.....	31,623 20	225 48
Repairs.....	2,860 44	20 40
Total.....	\$77,602 80	\$553 32
Average per day.....	\$212 61	\$1 52

Estimated value of farm and garden products of own raising used in the institution during the year, \$25,432.82; per capita, \$181.34. Estimated cost of production, \$16,955.20.

VILLAGE FOR EPILEPTICS, NEWCASTLE.

Superintendent: Dr. W. C. Van Nuys, since May 7, 1906.

Established, 1905; opened, September 16, 1907.

Location: Two miles north of Newcastle. Reached by conveyance from Newcastle. Postoffice, Newcastle.

Real estate: In farm and garden, 751 acres; in orchard, 30 acres; otherwise used, 553.8 acres; total, 1,334.8 acres.

Inventory: Grounds, \$199,717.00; buildings, equipment and supplies, \$795,936.57; total, \$995,653.57.

Capacity: For males, 458. Cottages for women and girls are in process of erection.

Patients: No age limit. Must have legal settlement. Received on commitment by the circuit court. The petition for commitment must be filed by a "reputable citizen of the county". A medical examination is conducted by two physicians appointed by the court. Hopeful cases have the preference in all admissions. No hopelessly or violently insane person is received. If not otherwise provided, clothing is furnished, first by the clerk of the circuit court at county expense, and afterward by the institution. In the latter event, the state is reimbursed by the county. The traveling or incidental expenses of both patients and attendants to and from the village are paid by the county. Except for the clothing account, the institution is maintained by the state. The village may collect for maintenance at the rate of four dollars per week from the estate of a patient, if that estate is not needed for the support of near relatives.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1924.

	Males	Total
Patients present October 1, 1923.....	395	395
Temporarily absent.....	19	19
Enrolled October 1, 1923.....	414	414
Received during year.....	43	43
Discharged, died or withdrawn.....	41	41
Enrolled September 30, 1924.....	416	416
Present September 30, 1924.....	398	398
Daily average attendance during fiscal year.....	402.95	402.95
Average number of officers and employees.....		75.97
Average number of patients to each person on salary.....		5.30

EXPENDITURES

FUND	Appropriation	Expended	Balance
a. Personal service, less \$22,500 transferred to b and \$1,600 transferred to d, plus \$1,469.33 transferred from c....	\$65,369 33	\$65,296 85	\$63 48
b. Contractual service, plus \$22,500 transferred from a and \$5,764.68 transferred from c.....	46,264 68	46,264 66	02
c. Supplies, less \$4,469.33 transferred to a, \$5,764.68 to b, \$3,200 to d and \$26,572.72 to e.....	60,002 27	59,983 54	18 73
d. Materials, plus \$1,600 transferred from a and \$3,200 from c.....	9,800 00	9,797 20	2 80
e. Equipment, plus \$26,572.72 transferred from c.....	46,572 72	46,436 31	136 41
f. Land and structures.....	7,000 00	2,367 49	4,632 51
g. Fixed charges.....	900 00	900 00	
h. Other Funds:			
1. Governor's Emergency Contingent Fund (shop building).....	1,983 38	1,983 38	
2. Construction, equipment and furnishing of buildings for women.....	105,000 00	97,926 22	7,073 78
Total.....	\$342,883 38	\$330,955 65	\$11,927 73
Receipts:			
Sales.....	\$788 90		
Support of patients.....	726 92		
Refund.....	870 58	\$2,386 40	
Net Total.....		\$328,569 25	

The above figures may be classified as (1) ordinary, \$180,506.73; (2) extraordinary, \$150,448.92; total, \$330,955.65. The following table shows the total ordinary expenses and the average per capita cost, classified.

	Amount	Per Capita
Personal Service (Salaries and wages).....	\$61,105 12	\$151 64
Subsistence.....	10,496 48	26 05
Clothing.....	5,108 07	12 68
Office, domestic and outdoor departments.....	87,778 87	217 84
Repairs.....	16,018 19	39 75
Total.....	\$180,506 73	\$447 96
Average per day.....	\$494 54	\$1 23

Estimated value of farm and garden products of own raising used in the institution during the year, \$35,963.78; per capita, \$89.25. Estimated cost of production, \$16,618.32.

SOLDIERS' HOME, LAFAYETTE.

Commandant: Col. Wm. M. Loudon, since October 1, 1922.

Established, 1895; opened, July 4, 1896. (A state home for soldiers and sailors had previously been established at Knightstown in 1867. It was destroyed by fire in 1871.)

Location: Three and one-half miles north of Lafayette and three miles southwest of Tippecanoe Battleground. Reached by interurban railroad.

Real Estate: 218.03 acres.

Inventory: Grounds, \$81,700.00; buildings, equipment and supplies, \$1,145,753.50; total, \$1,227,453.50.

Capacity: For men and women, 1,120.

Members: Honorably discharged soldiers, sailors, marines and nurses who have served the United States in any of its wars, and who have been residents and citizens of Indiana for two years immediately preceding and who are residents at the time of application, and who may be disabled and destitute; also the wives of such disabled and destitute soldiers, sailors and marines, and disabled and destitute widows over 45 years of age, of soldiers, sailors or marines of the United States who have been residents of Indiana for two years immediately preceding and who are residents at the time of application for admission; all under such rules and regulations as may be adopted by the board of trustees. The trustees at their discretion may admit widows of Spanish-American and World War veterans who may be under 45 years of age. Except where the widow of a soldier shall marry another soldier, the benefits of the home extend only to widows and wives of soldiers when the contract of marriage was entered into more than two years prior to applying for admission. Application blanks are furnished by the home.

The home is supported by the state at the rate of \$26 per month for each member, officer and employe thereof. The state is reimbursed by the United States to the extent of \$120 per year for each soldier, sailor or marine. Each member receiving a pension is required to contribute a portion of it, to be used "in any manner that will add to

the comfort and welfare" of the members of the home. During the year ending September 30, 1924, the government reimbursement amounted to \$16,226.67.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1924.

	Males	Females	Total
Members present October 1, 1923.....	142	404	546
Temporarily absent.....	54	115	169
Enrolled October 1, 1923.....	196	519	715
Received during year.....	87	149	236
Discharged, died or withdrawn.....	109	171	280
Enrolled September 30, 1924.....	174	497	671
Present September 30, 1924.....	141	399	540
Daily average attendance during fiscal year.....	147	413	560
Average number of officers and employes.....	93	87	180
Average number of members to each person on salary.....			3.11

EXPENDITURES

FUND	Appropriation	Expended	Balance
Statutory salaries.....	\$12,000 00	\$9,324 11	\$2,675 89
Repairs and painting (balance).....	11,812 57	11,809 65	2 92
State per capita allowance less refund of \$2,139.43.....	216,509 98	215,509 98	1,000 00
Receipts:			
Cash on hand.....	\$237 26		
Pension fund.....	55,437 24		
Interest.....	267 32		
Refunds.....	1,222 47		
New service plant.....	57,164 29	52,745 97	4,418 32
	200,000 00	195,362 37	4,637 63
Total.....	\$497,486 84	\$484,752 08	\$12,734 76
Receipts:			
Sales (to general fund).....	\$224 50		
Refunds, etc. (credited to institution).....	56,927 03	\$57,151 53	
Net Total.....		\$427,600 55	

The above figures may be classified as (1) ordinary, \$279,948.78; (2) extraordinary, \$204,803.30; total, \$484,752.08. The following table shows the total ordinary expenses and the average per capita cost, classified.

	Amount	Per Capita
Personal Service (Salaries and wages).....	\$111,302 50	\$198 76
Subsistence.....	62,772 95	112 10
Clothing.....	511 62	91
Office, domestic and outdoor departments.....	93,914 00	167 70
Repairs.....	11,447 71	20 44
Total.....	\$279,948 78	\$499 91
Average per day.....	\$766 98	\$1 37

Estimated value of farm and garden products of own raising used in the institution during the year, \$1,434.95; per capita, \$2.56. Estimated cost of production, \$2,301.50.

SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' ORPHANS' HOME, KNIGHTSTOWN.

Superintendent: Leslie A. Cortner, since October 1, 1923.

Established, 1867; opened, June 15, 1867.

Location: Two miles south of Knightstown. Reached by conveyance from Knightstown. Postoffice, Knightstown.

Real Estate: In farm and garden, 138 acres; in orchard, 8 acres; otherwise used, 96 acres; total, 242 acres.

Inventory: Grounds, \$26,136.00; buildings, equipment and supplies, \$289,665.30; total, \$315,801.30.

Capacity: For males, 300; females, 200; total, 500.

Inmates: Age limit, under 16 years. Received on application of parents or guardians, to the superintendent. Blanks are furnished on request. "Orphans and children of honorably discharged soldiers, sailors, marines and nurses of the United States, of the civil war, the war with Spain or in the Philippine Islands, the China Relief Expedition, the war with Germany, or in the regular service, residing in this state, or in state or national military homes, having been admitted thereto from Indiana, who may be destitute of means of support and education" are eligible to admission. They may remain in the home until 18 years old unless sooner discharged for cause. The control of the child remains with the person who applies for its admission. If transportation to the home is not otherwise provided, it can be obtained from the township trustee. It will be paid by the county if the child is a public ward. All expense of maintaining the home is borne by the state

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1924.

	Males	Females	Total
Inmates present October 1, 1923.....	164	108	272
Temporarily absent.....	20	26	46
Enrolled October 1, 1923.....	184	134	318
Received during year.....	34	34	68
Discharged, died or withdrawn.....	35	22	57
Enrolled September 30, 1924.....	183	146	329
Present September 30, 1924.....	170	129	299
Daily average attendance during fiscal year.....	163.11	114.74	277.85
Average number of officers and employees.....	44	39	83
Average number of inmates to each person on salary.....			3.35

EXPENDITURES

FUND	Appropriation	Expended	Balance
a. Personal service, plus \$542.52 from excess per capita allowance and \$4,000 transferred from c.....	\$52,542 52	\$52,517 37	\$25 15
b. Contractual Service.....	14,500 00	14,168 48	331 52
c. Supplies, less \$4,000 transferred to a.....	74,000 00	67,971 36	6,028 64
d. Materials.....			
e. Equipment.....	7,000 00	6,222 27	777 73
f. Land and structures.....	2,050 00	1,916 90	133 10
g. Fixed charges.....	400 00	399 89	11
Total.....	\$150,492 52	\$143,196 27	\$7,296 25
Receipts:			
Sales.....	\$135 66		
Printing office.....	194 84		
Interest.....	41 69		
Miscellaneous.....	67 01	\$439 20	
Net Total.....		\$142,757 07	

The above figures may be classified as (1) ordinary, \$141,279.37; (2) extraordinary, \$1,916.90; total, \$143,196.27. The following table shows the total ordinary expenses and the average per capita cost, classified.

	Amount	Per Capita
Personal Service (Salaries and wages).....	\$52,517 37	\$189 01
Subsistence.....	23,377 43	84 14
Clothing.....	7,413 76	26 68
Office, domestic and outdoor departments.....	50,212 59	180 72
Repairs.....	7,758 22	27 92
Total.....	\$141,279 37	\$508 47
Average per day.....	\$387 07	\$1 40

Estimated value of farm and garden products of own raising used in the institution during the year, \$13,361.87; per capita, \$48.09. Estimated cost of production, \$7,517.29.

ROBERT W. LONG HOSPITAL OF INDIANA UNIVERSITY, INDIANAPOLIS.

Administrator: Robert E. Neff, since June 15, 1914.

Established 1911, by a bequest from Dr. and Mrs. Robert W. Long, whose desire was to make it possible for "worthy persons of limited means from all parts of Indiana to secure hospital advantages and the services of the best physicians." The General Assembly of 1911 accepted the bequest and pledged the faith of the state to carry out its object. The hospital is managed by a committee from the board of trustees of Indiana University. A training school for nurses is conducted. The University Department of Social Service and the School of Medicine are in operation and the Riley Memorial Hospital for Children* is in course of construction on the same grounds. The Robert W. Long Hospital was opened June 15, 1914.

*The Riley Hospital was formally opened November 19, 1924.

Location: No. 1076 West Michigan Street, Indianapolis; about one mile from the center of town. Reached by city street car. Postoffice, Indianapolis.

Real estate: 19.5 acres.

Inventory: Grounds, \$75,000.00; buildings, equipment and supplies, \$296,066.60; total, \$371,066.60.

Capacity: 116.

Patients: The hospital is open to patients requiring medical, surgical, orthopedic or obstetrical care. All persons who are wards of the state and persons who are certified by township trustees or other qualified authorities to be unable to pay are admitted and cared for free of charge. Pay patients are received, at rates fixed by the management.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1924.

	Males	Females	Total
Patients present October 1, 1923.....	59	61	120
Temporarily absent.....			
Enrolled October 1, 1923.....	59	61	120
Received during year.....	900	1,254	2,154
Discharged, died or withdrawn.....	885	1,242	2,127
Enrolled September 30, 1924.....	74	73	147
Present September 30, 1924.....	74	73	147
Daily average attendance during fiscal year.....	57	63.2	120.2
Average number of officers and employees.....	25	43	68
Average number of patients to each person on salary.....			1.77

RECEIPTS

Cash on hand beginning of fiscal year.....	\$106 31
State appropriation for maintenance.....	50,000 00
Maintenance from Indiana University tax.....	103,020 74
Patients' fees.....	44,981 91
Sundry receipts.....	191 81
Total.....	\$198,300 77
Less patients' fees refunded.....	162 85
	\$198,137 92

DISBURSEMENTS

Current expenses (less patients' fees refunded).....	\$186,328 52
Extraordinary expenses.....	11,809 40
	\$198,137 92

The following table shows the total ordinary expenses and the average per capita cost, classified.

	Amount	Per Capita
Personal Service (Salaries and wages).....	\$56,708 07	\$471 78
Subsistence.....	40,297 48	335 25
Clothing.....	1,673 70	13 92
Office, domestic and outdoor departments.....	80,822 39	672 40
Repairs.....	6,826 88	56 80
Total.....	\$186,328 52	\$1,550 15
Average per day.....	\$510 49	\$4 25

INDIANA STATE SANATORIUM, ROCKVILLE.

Superintendent: Dr. Amos Carter, since June 10, 1919.

Established 1907, as the State Hospital for the Treatment of Tuberculosis; opened, April 1, 1911. Name changed in 1919 to "The Indiana State Sanatorium."

Location: Three and one-half miles east of Rockville. Railroad station, Sand Creek, on the South Bend, Logansport and Terre Haute division of the Pennsylvania Railroad. Postoffice, Rockville.

Real estate: In farm and garden, 235 acres; in orchard, 5 acres; otherwise used, 264 acres; total, 504 acres.

Inventory: Grounds, \$24,000.00; buildings, equipment and supplies, \$355,583.27; total, \$379,583.27.

Capacity: for males, 80; females, 80; total, 160.

Patients: No age limit. Only such persons, having legal settlement, as are afflicted with incipient pulmonary tuberculosis can be received at the sanatorium. The law gives preference to indigent or partially indigent citizens. Such persons are received on the certificate of the township trustee as to their ability or inability to pay and of a physician that the disease is in the incipient stage. If there is room in the sanatorium after indigent and partially indigent patients are provided for, other citizens may be received at their own expense. Whatever is not paid by the patients themselves is made up by the county, but the county has a right of action against patients who neglect to pay the amount fixed in their application. The superintendent is prohibited from accepting any patients whose disease is beyond the incipient stage. Traveling expenses of indigents to and from the sanatorium are paid by the township trustee from the poor fund. The state bears all the expense of maintaining the sanatorium. The sanatorium turns into the state treasury all receipts and earnings.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1924.

	Males	Females	Total
Patients present October 1, 1923.....	39	62	101
Temporarily absent.....			
Enrolled October 1, 1923.....	39	62	101
Received during year.....	103	115	218
Discharged, died or withdrawn.....	57	92	149
Enrolled September 30, 1924.....	85	85	170
Present September 30, 1924.....	85	85	170
Daily average attendance during fiscal year.....	66.40	79.00	145.40
Average number of officers and employees.....	41.80	37.02	78.82
Average number of patients to each person on salary.....			1.84

EXPENDITURES

FUND	Appropriation	Expended	Balance
a. Personal service, plus \$6,200 transferred from c.....	\$61,200 00	\$60,722 81	\$477 19
b. Contractual service, plus \$500 transferred from c.....	6,500 00	6,228 28	271 72
c. Supplies, less \$6,200 transferred to a, \$500 to b and \$500 to e.....	62,800 00	50,720 01	12,079 99
d. Materials.....	6,000 00	4,074 93	1,925 07
e. Equipment, plus \$500 transferred from c.....	10,000 00	9,780 98	219 02
f. Land and structures.....			
g. Fixed charges.....			
h. Other Funds:			
Roads and walks.....	2,000 00	1,144 91	855 09
Fencing, tiling, etc.....	1,500 00	357 25	1,142 75
School and auditorium.....	37,500 00	21,645 72	15,854 28
Additional for above (Governor's land and building fund).....	10,000 00		10,000 00
Total.....	\$197,500 00	\$154,674 89	\$42,825 11
Receipts:			
Support of inmates, from counties.....	\$33,060 67		
From patients.....	860 46		
Interest.....	222 25		
Miscellaneous.....	237 60	\$34,380 98	
Net Total.....		\$120,293 91	

The above figures may be classified as (1) ordinary, \$131,527.01; (2) extraordinary, \$23,147.88; total, \$154,674.89. The following table shows the total ordinary expenses and the average per capita cost, classified.

	Amount	Per Capita
Personal Service (Salaries and wages).....	\$60,722 81	\$417 62
Subsistence.....	25,823 36	177 60
Clothing.....	1,395 44	9 60
Office, domestic and outdoor departments.....	36,199 28	248 96
Repairs.....	7,386 12	50 80
Total.....	\$131,527 01	\$904 58
Average per day.....	\$360 35	\$2 48

Estimated value of farm and garden products of own raising used in the institution during the year \$20,706.90; per capita, \$142.41. Estimated cost of production, \$10,076.16.

INDIANA STATE SCHOOL FOR DEAF, INDIANAPOLIS.

Superintendent: Oscar M. Pittenger, since July 1, 1919.

Established, 1844, as "The Asylum for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb" in a rented building at the southeast corner of Illinois and Maryland Streets, Indianapolis; removed October 1, 1846, to south side of Washington Street, between Pennsylvania and Delaware Streets; removed October 2, 1850, to corner of East Washington and State Streets. On October 11, 1911, the school was opened in its present location. Name changed to Indiana State School for Deaf in 1907.

Location: Forty-second Street and the Monon R. R., in Indianapolis. The Broad Ripple street car line passes within two blocks of the school. Postoffice, Indianapolis.

Real estate: In farm and garden, 37 acres; in orchard, 5 acres; otherwise used, 34.96 acres; total, 76.96 acres.

Inventory: Grounds, \$120,000.00; buildings, equipment and supplies, \$1,380,000.00; total, \$1,500,000.00.

Capacity: For males, 175; females, 175; total, 350.

Pupils: Open to deaf children, residents of the state and of suitable capacity for receiving instruction, from seven to twenty-one years of age. Attendance is compulsory for children between the ages of 7 and 18 years, provided their application is accepted by the board of trustees. The law requires parents and guardians to furnish all necessary clothing and pay traveling expenses. All other expenses are borne by the state. If the superintendent provides clothing and transportation for indigent children, he files a bill therefor with the Treasurer of State, who collects the amount from the proper county. Pupils are received on application to the superintendent, who furnishes the necessary blanks. The school year is nine months, beginning ordinarily in September and closing in June.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1924.

	Males	Females	Total
Pupils present October 1, 1923.....	156	164	320
Temporarily absent.....		2	2
Enrolled October 1, 1923.....	156	166	322
Received during year.....	38	36	74
Discharged, died or withdrawn.....	32	22	54
Enrolled September 30, 1924.....	162	180	342
Present September 30, 1924.....	162	180	342
Daily average attendance during fiscal year.....	161.4	167.5	328.9
Average number of officers and employees.....	34	65	99
Average number of pupils to each person on salary.....			3.32

EXPENDITURES

FUND	Appropriation	Expended	Balance
a. Personal service.....	\$77,296 58	\$77,179 04	\$117 54
b. Contractual service, less \$1,150 transferred to d.....	8,254 19	8,210 91	43 28
c. Supplies, less \$1,200 transferred to e.....	46,226 91	46,184 41	42 50
d. Materials, plus \$1,150 transferred from b.....	4,272 61	4,217 02	55 59
e. Equipment, plus \$1,200 transferred from c.....	5,522 48	5,466 12	56 36
f. Land and structures.....			
g. Fixed charges.....			
h. Other Funds:			
1. Dairy barn (balance).....	2,561 57	2,559 88	1 69
2. Additional for above (Governor's land and building fund).....	1,604 11	1,604 11	
3. Coal elevating apparatus.....	6,000 00	5,996 23	3 77
Total.....	\$151,738 45	\$151,417 72	\$320 73
Receipts—(exclusive of rotary fund):			
Sales.....	\$33 10		
Interest.....	31 70		
Miscellaneous.....	1,071 26	\$1,136 06	
Net Total.....		\$150,281 66	

The above figures may be classified as (1) ordinary, \$135,791.38; (2) extraordinary, \$15,626.34; total, \$151,417.72. The following table shows the total ordinary expenses and the average per capita cost, classified.

	Amount	Per Capita
Personal Service (Salaries and wages).....	\$77,179 04	\$234 66
Subsistence.....	19,298 53	58 68
Clothing.....	524 57	1 59
Office, domestic and outdoor departments.....	33,011 78	100 37
Repairs.....	5,777 46	17 57
Total.....	\$135,791 38	\$412 87
Average per day.....	\$372 03	\$1 13

Estimated value of farm and garden products of own raising used in the institution during the year \$7,652.92; per capita, \$23.27. Estimated cost of production, \$4,620.90.

INDIANA SCHOOL FOR BLIND, INDIANAPOLIS.

Superintendent: George S. Wilson, since January 5, 1898.

Established, 1847; opened, October 1, 1847. Opened in present location in February, 1853.

Location: In Indianapolis, on North Street, between Pennsylvania and Meridian Streets. Reached by Pennsylvania street car line. Post-office, Indianapolis. This property was transferred to the trustees of the Indiana World War Memorial by the Legislature of 1920. A commission is studying the question of a new site for the school.

Real estate: 7.68 acres and two lots in Crown Hill cemetery.

Inventory: Grounds, \$2,000,600.00; buildings, equipment and supplies, \$286,977.02; total, \$2,287,577.02.

Capacity: For males, 75; females, 75; total, 150.

Pupils: What has been said regarding the purpose of the School for the Deaf, the admission of pupils and the maintenance expense, applies also to the School for the Blind.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1924.

	Males	Females	Total
Pupils present October 1, 1923.....	71	47	118
Temporarily absent.....	71	47	118
Enrolled October 1, 1923.....	20	15	35
Received during year.....	15	15	30
Discharged, died or withdrawn.....	76	47	123
Enrolled September 30, 1924.....	76	47	123
Present September 30, 1924.....	71.23	50.92	122.15
Daily average attendance during fiscal year.....	71.23	50.92	122.15
Average number of officers and employees.....	17	36	53
Average number of pupils to each person on salary.....			2.30

EXPENDITURES

FUND	Appropriation	Expended	Balance
a. Personal service.....	\$34,412 10	\$33,054 42	\$1,357 68
b. Contractual service.....	4,068 25	3,875 29	192 96
c. Supplies.....	26,480 00	25,580 54	899 46
d. Materials.....	700 00	581 46	118 54
e. Equipment.....	5,200 00	4,896 64	303 36
f. Land and structures.....			
g. Fixed charges.....	62 50	62 50	
h. Other Funds:			
New site (balance).....	199,951 70	354 58	199,597 12
Total.....	\$270,874 55	\$68,405 43	\$202,469 12
Receipts from sales.....		\$434 47	
Net Total.....		\$67,970 96	

The above figures may be classified as (1) ordinary, \$68,050.85; (2) extraordinary, \$354.58; total, \$68,405.43. The following table shows the total ordinary expenses and the average per capita cost, classified.

	Amount	Per Capita
Personal Service (Salaries and wages).....	\$33,054 42	\$270 61
Subsistence.....	14,421 17	118 06
Clothing.....	35 20	29
Office, domestic and outdoor departments.....	18,445 73	151 01
Repairs.....	2,094 33	17 14
Total.....	\$68,050 85	\$557 11
Average per day.....	\$186 44	\$1 53

INDIANA STATE PRISON, MICHIGAN CITY.

Warden: Edward J. Fogarty, since January 1, 1911.

Established, 1859, as the Indiana State Prison North. Much of the work of construction was done by prisoners from the State Prison South, at Jeffersonville, the first detachment of whom arrived April 5, 1860. Made a receiving prison by an act approved June 1, 1861.

Indiana Hospital for Insane Criminals, established in 1909 and opened October 12, 1912; adjoins the State Prison enclosure and is under the same management.

Location: In Michigan City. Reached by city street car. Post-office, Michigan City.

Real estate: In farm and garden, 65 acres; otherwise used, 38 acres; total, 103 acres. "Blair Farm," containing 1,800 acres, is leased by the prison and operated by prison labor.

Inventory: Grounds, \$41,200.00; buildings, equipment and supplies, \$1,171,381.76; total, \$1,212,581.76.

Capacity: 1,597.

Prisoners: In the state prison are incarcerated all men convicted of any crime, the sentence for which is death or life imprisonment*;

also all men 30 years of age or over, convicted of felony in any court in the state, and men transferred from the Indiana Reformatory. The institution is maintained wholly by the state. The counties pay the transportation expenses of prisoners to the prison, as well as the sheriff's mileage both going and returning. The state pays a discharged prisoner's expenses back to the county from which he was committed, or to some point equally distant to which he may prefer to go.

Inmates of the state prison and reformatory, adjudged insane by a lunacy commission, can be committed to the Indiana Hospital for Insane Criminals, on the order of the Governor. The law requires that the "next friend" or a relative shall be notified of the proposed inquest, that he may be present if he so desires. It further requires that a notification shall be sent to the secretary of the Board of State Charities. The defendant in a criminal cause, if found to be insane, may be committed to this hospital by the court, and patients of state institutions for mental cases who develop homicidal or criminalistic tendencies may be transferred thereto. Inmates are held so long as their insanity continues. Insane criminals must be returned to the penal institution from which they were transferred if they recover their sanity before the expiration of the term for which they were sentenced.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1924.

	Males	Total
Number of inmates enrolled, or belonging, beginning of fiscal year: (October 1, 1923)		
1. Actually present.....	1,750	1,750
2. On parole.....	261	261
3. On suspended sentence.....	68	68
4. Temporarily absent.....	4	4
Total.....	2,083	2,083
Number of inmates enrolled, or belonging, October 1, 1924:		
1. Actually present.....	1,767	1,767
2. On parole.....	298	298
3. On suspended sentence.....	130	130
4. Temporarily absent.....	10	10
Total.....	2,205	2,205
Number added to enrollment since beginning of fiscal year:		
1. New admissions: (commitments).....	486	486
2. By transfer, re-instatement, etc.....	77	77
3. For supervision (suspended sentence cases).....	130	130
Total.....	693	693
Dropped from enrollment since beginning of fiscal year:		
1. Deaths in institution.....	9	9
2. Discharged from institution.....	13	13
3. Discharged from parole or temporary absence.....	305	305
4. All others.....	244	244
Total.....	571	571
Daily average attendance during fiscal year.....	1,780 87	1,780 87
Average number of officers and employees.....		75
Average number of prisoners to each person on salary.....		23 74

* For the crimes of treason and of murder in the first degree the sentence in this state is either death or life imprisonment. For persons convicted of a felony for the third time (habitual criminals) and those found guilty of murder in the second degree or of rape upon a child under twelve years of age, the punishment is life imprisonment. The death penalty is inflicted by electrocution. All executions are at the state prison.

EXPENDITURES

FUND	Appropriation	Expended	Balance
a. Personal service, less \$6,000 transferred to supplies, plus \$10,724.13 advanced by Finance Board and \$10,808.56 received from Reformatory.....	\$135,149 13	\$135,148 95	\$0 18
b. Contractual service, less \$6,000 trans. to supplies, plus \$1,421.75 advanced by Finance Board and \$2,146.07 received from Reformatory.....	24,061 10	24,061 10	.....
c. Supplies, plus \$6,000 trans. from a, \$6,000 from b, \$17,801.11 advanced by Finance Board and \$19,515.22 received from Reformatory.....	212,413 45	210,099 34	2,314 11
d. Materials, less \$100 trans. to e.....	5,108 92	5,108 92	.....
e. Equipment, plus \$100 trans. from d.....	6,095 35	6,095 23	12
f. Land and structures.....	.....	.....	.....
g. Fixed charges.....	2,761 11	2,761 11	.....
h. Other Funds:			
1. Fireproof vault.....	4,175 60	4,175 60	.....
2. X-Ray machine.....	2,500 00	2,500 00	.....
3. Repairs to roofs and walls.....	10,000 00	10,000 00	.....
4. General repairs.....	1,348 25	1,348 25	.....
Total.....	\$403,612 91	\$401,298 50	\$2,314 41
Receipts—(Exclusive of rotary funds)—			
Sales.....	\$69 00	.....	.....
Interest.....	1,001 56	.....	.....
Miscellaneous.....	23 50	\$1,094 06	.....
Net Total.....		\$400,204 44	.....

The above figures may be classified as (1) ordinary, \$383,274.65; (2) extraordinary, \$18,023.85; total, \$401,298.50. The following table shows the total ordinary expenses and the average per capita cost, classified.

	Amount	Per Capita
Personal Service, (Salaries and wages).....	\$135,148 95	\$75 89
Subsistence.....	108,196 53	60 75
Clothing.....	28,528 74	16 01
Office, domestic and outdoor departments.....	101,343 63	56 91
Repairs.....	10,056 80	5 65
Total.....	\$383,274 65	\$215 21
Average per day.....	\$1,050 07	\$0 59

ROTARY FUNDS.

The state prison has two rotary funds for its industries. One was authorized by the Legislature of 1907 for the operation of a binder twine plant. With the consent of the Governor this has been extended from time to time to include other industries. The other was authorized by the Legislature of 1917, for farming purposes. For the fiscal year ending September 30, 1924, receipts and disbursements were as follows:

	Binder Twino Fund	Farm Fund
Balance in fund October 1, 1923.....	\$370,398 79	\$6,376 99
Receipts, fiscal year ending September 30, 1924.....	519,140 92	16,350 61
Total.....	\$889,539 71	\$22,727 60
Disbursements.....	527,627 78	18,087 74
Balance.....	\$361,911 93	\$4,639 86

The balance in each of these funds is available for working capital for the ensuing year.

INDIANA REFORMATORY, PENDLETON.

Superintendent: A. F. Miles, since December 11, 1923.

Established at Jeffersonville in 1821, as the Indiana State Prison. Became the State Prison South in 1859 when another prison was established in Michigan City; became the Indiana Reformatory in 1897. The first prisoners were received November 1, 1822. Under an act approved December 15, 1921, a tract of land a short distance southwest of Pendleton was purchased as a new site for the reformatory, and the new institution was formally opened November 19, 1923. The Union Traction cars stop at the door. Postoffice, Pendleton.

Real estate: In farm and garden, 567 acres; otherwise used, 461.14 acres, total 1028.14 acres.

Inventory: Grounds \$202,944.00; buildings, equipment and supplies \$2,968,546.00; total \$3,171,490.00.

Capacity: 800.

Prisoners: Men who are more than 16, and less than 30 years of age, convicted of felony in any court in the state, are committed unless the sentence is death or life imprisonment, to the custody of the board of trustees of the reformatory, to be confined by them at the reformatory, or such other place as they may determine. With the consent of the Governor, the board of trustees may transfer to the state prison any inmate who is found to have been more than 30 years of age at the time of his conviction, or to have been previously convicted of a felony; and it may also transfer any apparently incorrigible prisoner whose presence in the reformatory appears to be seriously detrimental to the well-being of the institution, or who has been adjudged insane under the law establishing the Indiana Hospital for Insane Criminals.

As with the state prison, all expenses of the institution are borne by the state.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1924.

	Males	Total
Number of inmates, enrolled, or belonging, beginning of fiscal year: (September 30, 1923)—		
1. Actually present.....	606	606
2. On parole.....	545	545
3. On suspended sentence.....	193	193
4. Temporarily absent.....	12	12
Total.....	1,356	1,356
Number of inmates, enrolled, or belonging, October 1, 1924:		
1. Actually present.....	1,096	1,096
2. On parole.....	382	382
3. On suspended sentence.....	242	242
4. Temporarily absent.....	116	116
Total.....	1,836	1,836
Number added to enrollment since beginning of fiscal year:		
1. New admissions: (commitments).....	818	818
2. By transfer, re-instatement, etc.....	168	168
3. For supervision (suspended sentence cases).....	232	232
Total.....	1,218	1,218
Dropped from enrollment since beginning of fiscal year:		
1. Deaths in institution.....	2	2
2. Discharged from institution.....	476	476
3. Discharged from parole or temporary absence.....	260	260
4. All others.....		
Total.....	738	738
Daily average attendance during fiscal year.....	\$11.79	\$11.79
Average number of officers and employees.....		80
Average number of prisoners to each person on salary.....		10.15

EXPENDITURES

FUND	Appropriation	Expended	Balance
a. Personal service, plus \$12,000 trans. from c, less \$10,831.15 to State Prison.....	\$114,618 85	\$113,716 89	\$901 96
b. Contractual service, plus \$3,000 trans. from c, less \$2,143.77 to State Prison.....	29,806 23	29,102 11	704 12
c. Supplies, less \$12,000 trans. to a, \$3,000 to b, \$1,000 to e and \$19,494.93 to State Prison.....	119,405 07	119,368 45	36 62
d. Materials.....			
e. Equipment, plus \$1,000 trans. from c.....	5,200 00	5,119 09	91
f. Land and structures.....			
g. Fixed charges.....	122 50		122 50
h. Other Funds:			
1. Parole.....	5,000 00	5,000 00	
2. Construction:			
Balance, Oct. 1, 1923.....	\$34,980 46		
Appropriation.....	1,000,000 00		
Sale of farm, Clark County.....	11,100 00		
Final settlement, Colgate & Co.....	187,411 98		
Removal expenses, Worthy Mfg. Co.....	1,300 00		
Sale of old material.....	12,193 22		
Return of overpaid per diem.....	180 00		
Emergency and contingent fund:			
Foundry building.....	25,000 00		
Cell house, service bldg., etc.....	40,906 00		
Total.....	\$1,313,671 66	\$1,261,141 78	\$51,929 88
Receipts:			
Credited to Construction (see above).....	\$212,185 20		
Miscellaneous sales.....	73 49		
Interest.....	265 56		
Surplus over \$50,000 received from mfg. trade schools rotary fund.....	18,258 70	\$230,782 95	
Net Total.....		\$1,302,745 37	

The above figures may be classified as (1) ordinary, \$272,386.54; (2) extraordinary, \$1,261,141.78; total, \$1,533,528.32. The following table shows the total ordinary expenses and the average per capita cost classified.

	Amount	Per Capita
Personal Service (Salaries and wages).....	\$115,456 89	\$142 23
Subsistence.....	68,255 99	84 08
Clothing.....	34,999 80	43 11
Office, domestic and outdoor departments.....	50,479 59	62 18
Repairs.....	3,194 27	3 94
Total.....	\$272,386 54	\$335 54
Average per day.....	\$746 26	\$0 92

ROTARY FUNDS.

The reformatory has two rotary funds, one for its trade schools, the other for its farm. The books of the state auditor show the following use of these two funds:

	Trade School Fund	Farm Fund
Balance in fund October 1, 1923.....	\$50,000 00	\$645 82
Receipts during year ending September 30, 1924.....	178,253 28	28,569 10
Total.....	\$228,253 28	\$29,214 92
Disbursements.....	159,994 58	22,367 27
Balance, September 30, 1924.....	\$68,258 70	\$6,847 65

Of the balance in the trade school fund \$18,258.70 reverted to the general fund; the remaining \$50,000.00 is available for further use.

Estimated value of farm and garden products of own raising used in the institution during the year, \$5,593.00; per capita, \$6.89. Estimated cost of production, \$1,617.98.

THE INDIANA STATE FARM, PUTNAMVILLE.

Superintendent: Ralph Howard, since May 1, 1921.

Established, 1913; opened, April 12, 1915.

Location: On the National road, one mile west of Putnamville. Railroad stations, Limesdale, three and one-half miles north; Greencastle, seven miles north, and Putnamville, one mile east. Reached by conveyance. Postoffice, Rural Route 7, Greencastle.

Real estate: In farm and garden, 750 acres; in orchard, 80 acres; otherwise used, 1,062 acres; total, 1,892 acres.

Inventory: Grounds, \$107,087.50; buildings, equipment and supplies, \$483,932.50; total, \$591,020.00.

Capacity: 600.

Inmates: Male misdemeanors over 16 years of age, convicted of the violation of any criminal law or ordinance, the punishment for which, until the establishment of this institution, was imprisonment in a county jail or workhouse, either to serve sentence or to lay out fine and costs, are received. If the imprisonment adjudged is thirty days or less, it is left to the discretion of the judge to commit the offender either to the state farm or to the county jail or workhouse of the proper county.

The maintenance expenses are paid by the state; transportation to the farm is paid by the counties; the expenses of returning a discharged prisoner to the place of his commitment or to such place equally distant as he may choose to go, is paid by the state, and reimbursed by the counties.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1924.

	Males	Total
Inmates present October 1, 1923.....	464	464
Temporarily absent.....	4	4
Enrolled October 1, 1923.....	468	468
Received during year.....	3,006	3,006
Discharged, died or withdrawn.....	2,861	2,861
Enrolled September 30, 1924.....	613	613
Present September 30, 1924.....	611	611
Daily average attendance during fiscal year.....	586.36	586.36
Average number of officers and employees.....		46.90
Average number of inmates to each person on salary.....		11.16

EXPENDITURES

FUND	Appropriation	Expended	Balance
a. Personal service.....	\$48,000 00	\$35,562 17	\$12,437 83
b. Contractual service, less \$15,218.63 transferred to d.....	14,781 37	14,761 70	19 67
c. Supplies.....	85,000 00	70,524 95	14,475 05
d. Materials, plus \$15,218.63 transferred from b.....	25,218 63	25,218 63	
e. Equipment.....	27,225 00	27,217 92	7 08
f. Land and structures.....	30,000 00	25,229 98	4,550 02
g. Fixed charges.....	75 00		75 00
Total.....	\$230,300 00	\$198,735 35	\$31,564 65
Receipts:			
Net receipts from rotary fund for industries.....		\$8,470 43	
Net Total.....		\$190,264 92	

The above figures may be classified as (1) ordinary, \$130,411.79; (2) extraordinary, \$68,223.56; total, \$198,735.35. The following table shows the total ordinary expenses and the average per capita cost, classified.

	Amount	Per Capita
Personal Service (Salaries and wages).....	\$35,562 17	\$60 65
Subsistence.....	22,319 59	38 06
Clothing.....	17,153 49	29 25
Office, domestic and outdoor departments.....	43,903 87	74 88
Repairs.....	11,472 67	19 57
Total.....	\$130,411 79	\$222 41
Average per day.....	\$357 29	\$0 61

ROTARY FUND.

Under a law of the special session of 1920, the state farm receives an annual appropriation of \$20,000 for the operation of its industries. Any surplus over \$20,000 at the close of the year reverts to the state general fund. For the fiscal year ending September 30, 1924, the fund makes the following showing:

Available October 1, 1923	\$20,000.00
Receipts, fiscal year ending September 30, 1924.....	146,817.12
	<hr/>
	\$166,817.12
Disbursements	138,346.69
	<hr/>
	\$28,470.43
Surplus to general fund	8,470.43
	<hr/>

Available October 1, 1924..... \$20,000.00

Estimated value of farm and garden products of own raising used in the institution during the year, \$39,206.59; per capita, \$66.86. Estimated cost of production, \$32,163.29.

INDIANA WOMAN'S PRISON, INDIANAPOLIS.

Superintendent: Miss Margaret M. Elliott, since April 3, 1914.

Established, 1869; opened, October 4, 1873, as the Indiana Reformatory Institution for Women and Girls. The girls were moved to a separate institution near Clermont in July, 1907, and the quarters thus vacated were remodeled as a department for women misdemeanants under an act passed in 1907. This is known as the Correctional Department of the Woman's Prison. It was opened February 3, 1908.

Location: In Indianapolis, on Randolph and Michigan Streets, about one and three-quarter miles from the center of town. Reached by city street cars. Postoffice, Indianapolis.

Real estate: In farm and garden, 7 acres; in orchard, 1 acre; otherwise used, 7.61 acres; total, 15.61 acres.

Inventory: Grounds; \$40,000.00; buildings, equipment and supplies, \$150,000.00; total, \$190,000.00.

Capacity: Penal, 60; correctional, 84; total, 144.

Inmates: Women over 18 years of age, felons to the prison, misdemeanants to the correctional department. "If the imprisonment adjudged (against misdemeanants) is 30 days or less, or if the fine and costs assessed, when not paid or replevied, would not require the defendant to serve more than 30 days," it is left to the discretion of the court to commit the offender either to the correctional department or to the county jail or workhouse. All the expenses of the institution are borne by the state, the respective counties paying the transportation of committed prisoners.

The law provides that the superintendent and the members of the board of trustees shall be women.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1924.

	Correctional Dept.	Penal Dept.	Total
Number of inmates enrolled October 1, 1923:			
Actually present.....	77	48	125
On parole.....		18	18
On suspended sentence.....		16	16
Total.....	77	82	159
Number of inmates enrolled September 30, 1924:			
Actually present.....	70	59	129
On parole.....		35	35
On suspended sentence.....		19	19
Total.....	70	113	183
Number added to enrollment since October 1, 1923:			
New admissions (commitments).....	258	32	290
By transfer, reinstatement, etc.....		4	4
For supervision (suspended sentence cases).....		13	13
Total.....	258	49	307
Dropped from enrollment since October 1, 1923:			
Deaths.....			
Discharged from institution.....	265	8	273
Discharged from parole or temporary absence.....		10	10
Total.....	265	18	283
Daily average attendance during fiscal year.....	62.09	57.42	119.51
Average number of officers and employees.....			20
Average number of inmates to each person on salary.....			5.97

EXPENDITURES

FUND	Appropriation	Expended	Balance
a. Personal service, less \$349.22 transferred to b.....	\$14,650 78	\$14,659 78	
b. Contractual service, less \$890 trans. to c, plus \$15.26 trans. from c, \$349.22 from a, \$11.59 from g and \$25 from Governor's fund.....	2,500 98	2,496 62	\$4 36
c. Supplies, less \$1,900 advanced in 1923, \$79 trans. to d and \$15.26 to b, plus \$500 trans. from e, \$500 from d, \$800 from b and \$1,000 from Governor's fund.....	17,805 74	17,805 74	
d. Materials, less \$500 trans. to c, plus \$79 trans. from c.....	1,579 00	1,579 00	
e. Equipment, less \$500 trans. to c.....			
f. Land and structures.....			
g. Fixed charges, less \$11.59 trans. to b.....	\$8 50	\$8 50	
Total.....	\$36,625 00	\$36,620 64	\$4 36
Receipts—			
Industry.....	\$3,258 09		
Miscellaneous.....	503 27	\$3,761 36	
Net Total.....		\$32,859 28	

The above figures may be classified as (1) ordinary, \$36,620.64. The following table the total expenses and the average per capita cost, classified.

	Amount	Per Capita
Personal Service (Salaries and wages).....	\$14,650 78	\$122 59
Subsistence.....	5,964 20	49 91
Clothing.....	1,285 57	10 76
Office, domestic and outdoor departments.....	12,523 84	104 79
Repairs.....	2,196 25	18 37
Total.....	\$36,620 64	\$306 42
Average per day.....	\$100 33	\$0 84

Estimated value of farm and garden products of own raising used in the institution during the year, \$7,591.48; per capita, \$63.52. Estimated cost of production, \$2,057.20.

INDIANA GIRLS' SCHOOL, CLERMONT.

Superintendent: Dr. Kenosha Sessions, since August 30, 1911.

Established, 1869, as part of the Indiana Reformatory Institute for Women and Girls (see Woman's Prison); moved to present location under authority of an act of 1903. The new institution was opened July 11, 1907.

Location, about eight miles west of Indianapolis, on the Crawfordsville road. Local station, "Indiana Girls' School," on the T. H. I. & E. interurban and Peoria division of the Big Four R. R. Postoffice, Route B, box 378, Indianapolis.

Real estate: In farm and garden, 110 acres; in orchard, 40 acres; otherwise used, 37½ acres; total, 187½ acres.

Inventory: Grounds, \$27,725.00; buildings, equipment and supplies, \$482,551.24; total, \$510,276.24.

Capacity: 345.

Inmates: Age limits, 10 to 18 years. Girls are received on commitment from the several juvenile courts, to be confined at the school or such other place as may be designated by the board of trustees, where they can be most faithfully and properly cared for, until they reach the age of 20, unless sooner released by the board. The board, with the consent of the Governor, may transfer to the Woman's Prison any girl more than 18 years old who has been committed for crime and whose presence is detrimental to the school. The law prohibits the commitment of a girl who is epileptic, insane, feeble-minded, paralytic or afflicted with a contagious disease (except venereal), and should this condition (except the last named) develop within six months after commitment, or if within the same time a girl is found to be pregnant, she may be returned to her county.

The school is maintained by the state, the counties paying one-half the estimated cost of support, not including the use of the grounds and buildings. The law further provides that when a girl is committed at the instance of her parents or guardians, they shall, if able to do so, pay the cost of her transportation to the school and of her clothing and subsistence while an inmate there.

The law provides that the superintendent and the members of the board of trustees shall be women.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1924.

	Females	Total
Number of inmates enrolled, October 1, 1923:		
Actually present.....	333	333
On parole.....	82	82
Temporarily absent.....	15	15
Total.....	430	430
Number of inmates enrolled, September 30, 1924:		
Actually present.....	336	336
On parole.....	79	79
Temporarily absent.....	14	14
Total.....	429	429
Number added to enrollment since beginning of fiscal year:		
New admissions (commitments).....	109	109
By re-instatement.....	1	1
Total.....	110	110
Dropped from enrollment since beginning of fiscal year:		
Deaths in institution.....		
Discharged from institution.....	52	52
Discharged from parole or temporary absence.....	50	50
All others.....	9	9
Total.....	111	111
Daily average attendance during fiscal year.....	343.52	343.52
Average number of officers and employees.....		70.11
Average number of inmates to each person on salary.....		4.9

EXPENDITURES

FUND	Appropriation	Expended	Balance
a. Personal service.....	\$50,000 00	\$49,785 58	\$214 42
b. Contractual service.....	11,000 00	10,995 36	4 64
c. Supplies.....	50,000 00	48,449 23	1,550 77
d. Materials.....	7,000 00	3,105 21	3,894 79
e. Equipment.....	7,350 00	6, 61 52	1,285 48
f. Land and structures.....	6,500 00	6,495 80	4 20
g. Fixed charges.....	212 50	184 50	28 00
Total.....	\$132,062 50	\$125,080 20	\$6,982 30
Receipts:			
Interest.....	\$49 01		
Miscellaneous.....	261 45	\$310 46	
Net Total.....		\$124,769 74	

The above figures may be classified as (1) ordinary, \$118,584.40; (2) extraordinary, \$6,495.80; total, \$125,080.20. The following table shows the total ordinary expenses and the average per capita cost, classified:

	Amount	Per Capita
Personal Service (Salaries and wages).....	\$49,785 58	\$144 93
Subsistence.....	19,458 06	56 64
Clothing.....	3,546 25	10 32
Office, domestic and outdoor departments.....	41,604 15	121 11
Repairs.....	4,190 36	12 20
Total.....	\$118,584 40	\$345 20
Average per day.....	\$324 89	\$0 95

Estimated value of farm and garden products of own raising used in the institution during the year, \$12,740.58; per capita, \$37.09. Estimated cost of production, \$7,117.61.

INDIANA BOYS' SCHOOL, PLAINFIELD.

Superintendent, Charles A. McGonagle, since August 2, 1918.

Established, 1867, and opened January 1, 1868, as "The House of Refuge for Juvenile Offenders." The present name dates back to 1903.

Location: One mile southwest of Plainfield. Local interurban station within the institution grounds. Postoffice, Plainfield.

Real estate: In farm and garden, 732.69 acres; in orchard, 40 acres; otherwise used, 205.79 acres; total, 978.48 acres.

Inventory: Grounds, \$171,233.13; buildings, equipment and supplies, \$564,059.89; total, \$735,293.02.

Capacity: 590.

Inmates: The school receives boys from 10 to 16 years of age, committed for violation of criminal laws and from 10 to 17 years for incorrigibility, no commitment being for a shorter period than until the boy attains the age of 21 years. The boys are committed by the several juvenile courts to the custody of the board of trustees of the school, to be confined there or in any place designated by the board, where they can be most faithfully and properly cared for. The law specifies that no boy shall be committed to the school "who is not of sound intellect and free from cutaneous and other contagious diseases (except venereal), or who is subject to epileptic or other fits." The board has authority to release the boys at any time on trial and may at its discretion discharge them at the age of 18. With the consent of the Governor, the board may transfer to the Indiana Reformatory any boy convicted of crime, who is more than 17 years old and whose presence in the school is detrimental.

The state maintains the institution, and is reimbursed by the counties having boys there to the extent of one-half the estimated cost of support, not including the use of the grounds and buildings.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1924.

	Males	Total
Number of inmates enrolled, October 1, 1923:		
Actually present.....	440	440
On furlough or parole.....	610	610
Temporarily absent.....	8	8
Total.....	1,058	1,058
Number of inmates enrolled, September 30, 1924:		
Actually present.....	475	475
On furlough or parole.....	567	567
Temporarily absent.....	58	58
Total.....	1,100	1,100
Number added to enrollment since beginning of fiscal year:		
New admissions (commitments).....	246	246
By transfer, re-instatement, etc.....	75	75
Total.....	321	321
Dropped from enrollment since beginning of fiscal year:		
Deaths in institution.....	2	2
Discharged from institution.....	3	
Discharged from parole or temporary absence.....	267	267
All others.....	7	7
Total.....	279	279
Daily average attendance during fiscal year.....	469.79	469.89
Average number of officers and employees.....		63.07
Average number of inmates to each person on salary.....		7.45

EXPENDITURES

FUND	Appropriation	Expended	Balance
a. Personal service, plus \$700 trans. from b.....	\$70,760 00	\$70,430 97	\$269 03
b. Contractual, less \$700 trans. to a, \$12,000 to c and \$1,500 to d.....	25,800 00	23,322 00	2,478 00
c. Supplies, plus \$12,000 trans. from b.....	48,850 00	43,716 26	5,133 74
d. Materials, plus \$1,500 trans. from b.....	9,500 00	9,499 92	8
e. Equipment.....	12,600 00	9,706 40	2,893 60
f. Land and Structures:			
Superintendent's residence.....	10,000 00		
Additional for above, from Governor's special land and building fund.....	10,000 00	10,760 56	9,239 44
Coal storage.....	5,000 00		5,000 00
Repairing superintendent's present residence.....	2,500 00		2,500 00
Repairing administration building.....	10,000 00		10,000 00
g. Fixed charges.....	75 00	72 78	2 22
h. Other Funds:			
Two new boilers.....	10,000 00	9,997 40	2 60
Total.....	\$215,025 00	\$177,506 29	\$37,518 71
Receipts:			
Sales.....	\$9 70		
Interest.....	34 29		
Refund.....	15 00		
Net receipts from rotary fund for industries.....	704 86	\$763 85	
Net Total.....		\$176,742 44	

The above figures may be classified as (1) ordinary, \$143,602.25; (2) extraordinary, \$33,904.04; total, \$177,506.04. The following table shows the total ordinary expenses and the average per capita cost, classified.

	Amount	Per Capita
Personal Service (Salaries and wages).....	\$70,430 97	\$149 92
Subsistence.....	5,092 11	10 84
Clothing.....	7,516 91	16 00
Office, domestic and outdoor departments.....	50,715 64	107 95
Repairs.....	9,846 62	20 96
Total.....	\$143,602 25	\$305 67
Average per day.....	\$393 43	\$0 84

ROTARY FUND.

From a special fund provided by the special session of the legislature of 1920, the Boys' School was allowed an industrial rotary fund of \$1,000 October 1, 1922. The operation of the fund for the fiscal year was as follows:

Available October 1, 1923	\$1,000.00
Receipts, year ending September 30, 1924.....	737.76
	<hr/>
	\$1,737.76
Disbursements	32.90
	<hr/>
	\$1,704.86
Reverting to general fund.....	704.86

Estimated value of farm and garden products of own raising used in the institution during the year, \$44,220.54; per capita, \$94.13. Estimated cost of production, \$19,533.40.

THE STATE INSTITUTIONS

INSTITUTION	Post-Office	Establishment Authorized	Opened	Capacity	Inventory
Central Hospital for Insane.....	Indianapolis.....	1844	1848	1,619	\$3,000,359.99
Northern Hospital for Insane.....	Logansport.....	1883	1888	1,157	1,187,089.52
Southern Hospital for Insane.....	Richmond.....	1883	1890	1,031	1,512,446.50
Southeastern Hospital for Insane.....	Evansville.....	1883	1890	870	1,123,844.48
School for Feeble-Minded Youth.....	North Madison.....	1905	1910	1,342	1,697,896.02
State Colony for Feeble-Minded.....	Fort Wayne.....	1879 ¹	1879 ¹	1,535	1,134,083.91
Village for Epileptics.....	Butterville.....	1919	1920	180	384,894.97
Soldiers' Home.....	Newcastle.....	1905	1907	458	1,993,633.57
Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home.....	Lafayette.....	1895	1896	1,120	1,221,533.50
State Sanatorium.....	Knightstown.....	1867	1867	500	313,583.27
Robert W. Long Hospital.....	Rockville.....	1907	1911	160	374,683.60
School for Blind.....	No. 1076 W. Michigan St., Indianapolis.....	1911	1914	116	987,577.02
School for Deaf.....	Penn. and North Sts., Indianapolis.....	1847	1853	150	1,500,000.00
State Prison.....	42nd St., Indianapolis.....	1844	1844	350	1,913,581.76
Reformatory.....	Michigan City.....	1859	1861	1,397	3,771,490.00
State Farm.....	Pendleton.....	1821 ²	1822 ²	800	591,020.00
Women's Prison.....	R. R. 7, Greencastle.....	1913	1915	600	100,000.00
Girls' School.....	Michigan and Randolph Sts., Indianapolis.....	1869 ³	1873 ⁴	144	510,275.24
Boys' School.....	Box 378, R. 'B', Indianapolis.....	1869 ⁴	1873 ⁴	345	735,393.02
	Plainfield.....	1867	1868 ⁵	590	
				14,664	\$23,542,320.77

¹Opened in 1879 as an adjunct to the Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home at Knightstown. Establishment at Ft. Wayne authorized in 1887. Opened in 1890.
²Established originally at Jeffersonville as a prison. Became the Indiana Reformatory in 1897. Establishment at Pendleton authorized in 1921. Opened Nov. 19, 1923.
³Established originally as an institution for both women and girls.
⁴Separated from Woman's Prison under a law of 1903 and opened in present location near Clermont in 190⁰.

THE STATE INSTITUTIONS—REAL ESTATE AND LIVE STOCK

INSTRUCTION	Number of Acres				Live Stock						
	Farm and Garden	Orchard	Other- wise Used	Total	Milk Cows	Other Cattle	Horses	Mules	Sheep	Swine	Poultry
Central Hospital for Insane.....	59	12.89	101.4	160.4	38	49	8	12	22	172	295
Northern Hospital for Insane.....	323.56	37.68	290.36	626.81	50	41	26	.....	.....	299	1,576
Eastern Hospital for Insane.....	700.11	15	345.99	1,083.78	30	22	16	.....	.....	234	225
Southern Hospital for Insane.....	463	167	401.47	1,031.97	30	25	6	11	.....	329	3,405
Southeastern Hospital for Insane.....	547	167	551	1,265	30	44	37	.....	.....	332	1,138
School for Feeble-Minded Youth.....	580.33	25.5	297.59	903.42	34	46	39	4	57	151	517
Farm Colony for Feeble-Minded.....	887	13	917.71	1,817.71	31	102	60	15	127	424	1,794
Village for Epileptics.....	751	30	553.8	1,334.8	39	102	4	.....	.....	280	400
Soldiers' Home.....	138	8	218.03	218.03	30	14	6	4	15	100	300
Soldiers and Sailors' Orphans' Home.....	235	5	264	242	41	25	8	.....	.....	277	700
State Sanatorium.....	.....	.....	19.5	19.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Robert W. Long Hospital.....	.....	.....	7.68	7.68	17	18	2	.....	.....	50	600
School for Blind.....	37	5	34.96	76.96	32	24	34	1	356	100	1,822
State School for Deaf.....	65	.....	438	103	32	24	23	11	.....	181	.....
State Prison.....	567	.....	433.14	1,028.14	.....	74	21	35	201	545	200
Reformatory.....	750	80	1,063.61	1,892	44	.....	1	.....	.....	575	775
State Farm.....	7	1	37.5	15.61	.....	.....	3	2	.....	89	.....
Women's Prison.....	110	40	37.5	187.5	50	63	29	.....	.....	115	.....
Girls' School.....	732.69	40	295.79	978.48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Boys' School.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	6,982.69	480.07	5,911.53	13,344.29	556	591	328	95	779	3,678	14,722

*Included in the number of horses.

THE STATE INSTITUTIONS—AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AND CURRENT EXPENSES (Maintenance), YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1924

INSTITUTION	CURRENT EXPENSES			
	Average Daily Attendance	Total	Per Capita	
			Per Annum	Per Diem
Central Hospital for Insane.....	1,543.22	\$515,984.29	\$334.35	\$.916
Northern Hospital for Insane.....	1,144.55	386,654.08	350.45	.686
Eastern Hospital for Insane.....	1,059.12	263,154.14	274.37	.751
Southern Hospital for Insane.....	837.59	137,521.55	164.19	.449
Southeastern Hospital for Insane.....	1,285.86	339,226.24	263.82	.722
School for Feeble-Minded Youth.....	1,502.02	326,525.01	217.39	.585
Farm Colony for Feeble-Minded.....	1,400.25	77,602.80	553.32	1.515
Village for Epileptics.....	402.95	180,506.73	447.96	1.227
Soldiers' Home.....	560.	279,948.78	499.91	1.369
Soldiers and Sailors' Orphans' Home.....	277.85	141,279.87	508.47	1.393
State Sanatorium.....	145.4	131,527.01	904.58	2.478
Robert W. Long Hospital.....	120.2	186,328.52	1,350.15	4.246
School for Blind.....	122.15	68,050.85	557.11	1.526
State School for Deaf.....	328.9	135,791.88	412.87	1.131
State Prison.....	1,780.87	338,274.65	215.21	.589
Reformatory.....	811.79	272,386.54	335.54	.919
State Farm.....	586.36	130,411.79	222.41	.609
Woman's Prison.....	119.51	36,620.61	306.42	.839
Girls' School.....	343.52	118,584.40	345.20	.945
Boys' School.....	469.79	143,602.25	305.97	.837
Total.....	13,481.90	\$4,154,984.02	\$305.19	\$.844

INMATES OF STATE INSTITUTIONS, PRESENT SEPTEMBER 30, 1924

Counties	State Hospitals for Insane	School for Feeble-Minded Youth	Farm Colony for Feeble-Minded	Village for Epileptics	State Sanatorium	Robert W. Long Hospital	Soldiers' Home	Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home	State School for Deaf	School for Blind	State Prison	Reformatory	State Farm	Woman's Prison Correctional Dept.	Woman's Prison Penal Dept.	Girls' School	Boys' School	Total
Gibson.....	49	25	12	12	4	1	46	6	1	1	13	11	1	1	1	1	4	142
Grant.....	103	16	12	6	12	1	16	13	1	1	19	17	1	1	1	1	4	266
Greene.....	58	16	12	6	12	1	1	1	1	1	13	17	1	1	1	1	8	143
Hamilton.....	47	11	12	6	12	1	3	1	1	1	10	8	1	1	1	1	5	95
Hancock.....	33	8	12	4	12	1	1	1	1	1	8	6	1	1	1	1	1	84
Harrison.....	46	6	12	4	12	1	5	1	1	1	18	11	1	1	1	1	1	72
Headricks.....	37	9	12	4	12	1	1	1	1	1	16	10	1	1	1	1	1	105
Henry.....	53	23	12	6	12	1	14	12	1	1	17	14	1	1	1	1	3	149
Howard.....	43	11	12	6	12	1	2	1	1	1	17	14	1	1	1	1	3	149
Huntington.....	51	19	12	6	12	1	1	1	1	1	11	9	1	1	1	1	2	103
Jackson.....	63	15	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	11	9	1	1	1	1	4	117
Jasper.....	37	7	12	4	12	1	1	1	1	1	10	9	1	1	1	1	1	73
Jay.....	62	22	12	4	12	1	1	1	1	1	10	9	1	1	1	1	1	114
Jefferson.....	48	14	12	4	12	1	1	1	1	1	10	9	1	1	1	1	1	87
Jennings.....	35	6	12	4	12	1	1	1	1	1	10	9	1	1	1	1	1	61
Johnson.....	39	9	12	4	12	1	1	1	1	1	10	9	1	1	1	1	1	89
Knox.....	75	25	12	4	12	1	1	1	1	1	10	9	1	1	1	1	1	176
Kosciusko.....	42	19	12	4	12	1	1	1	1	1	10	9	1	1	1	1	1	121
Lagrange.....	21	9	12	4	12	1	1	1	1	1	10	9	1	1	1	1	1	59
Lake.....	234	47	12	4	12	1	1	1	1	1	203	151	1	1	1	1	51	878
LaPorte.....	130	24	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	22	14	1	1	1	1	15	267
Lawrence.....	60	10	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	8	11	1	1	1	1	4	121
Madison.....	111	63	4	16	12	1	11	14	12	1	17	12	1	1	1	10	15	316
Marion.....	647	156	15	43	12	49	75	79	69	29	300	155	151	35	11	28	64	1,903
Marshall.....	48	20	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	7	1	1	1	1	5	95
Martin.....	22	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	44
Miami.....	58	19	1	1	4	1	5	1	1	1	17	13	1	1	1	1	8	129
Monroe.....	54	11	1	6	4	3	1	1	1	1	9	5	1	1	1	1	2	114
Montgomery.....	45	14	4	3	4	6	1	1	1	1	14	14	1	1	1	1	5	141
Morgan.....	63	14	1	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	9	14	1	1	1	1	4	123
Morgan.....	17	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	14	1	1	1	1	4	29
Newton.....	17	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	14	1	1	1	1	4	29
Noble.....	37	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	90

[illegible]

INMATES OF STATE INSTITUTIONS: NEW ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1924.

Counties	State Hospitals for Insane	School for Feeble- Minded Youth	Farm Colony for Feeble-Minded	Village for Epileptics	State Sanatorium	Robert W. Long Hospital	Soldiers' Home	Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home	State School for Deaf	School for Blind	State Prison	Reformatory	State Farm	Woman's Prison Correctional Dept.	Woman's Prison	Girls' School	Boys' School	Total
Adams	40		1	1		4			1		22	39	56	16	3	1	2	23
Allen	40					1			1		4	2	10	3		2	6	232
Bartholomew	10		1		1	1		1									2	37
Benton	2					1												11
Blackford	2					1							1				5	30
Boone	4																	81
Brown	2		1	1	3	35	4		2		12	5	19				2	21
Brown	2					1							4					21
Carroll	20	1	2	2	1	20	1	3	1		3	2	25	1		1	2	23
Cass	4					1					3	9	14					92
Clark	6	1				3			1		3	6						41
Clark	6	1				3					3	1	10	1				41
Clay	0		1		1	10			1		18	18	22	3		3	1	88
Clinton	0				1	1					5		26	1		1	1	73
Crawford	2			1		1												7
Crawford	2			1		1					4	3	7			3		45
Davies	13	1			5	4	1		2		3	1						32
Dearborn	13	1	1			1					3							7
Decatur	12	4	1	1	2	12	5				3	4	20		1	1	1	60
DeKalb	2					1					6	2	23					51
Delaware	21	1	1		5	30	4	11	2	2	2	17	54	7	2	3	6	181
Dubuois	4										1	5	7					20
Elkhart	13	4	1		1	3	1		2		15	13	65	5	1	2	4	131
Fayette	14	3				3		5			3	9	21	3				65
Floyd	17	1			2	4	1		1		3	9	23			4	4	85
Fountain	3				4	18	3				4	12	9					55
Franklin	2					8			1		3	1	3			1		24
Fulton	11				2						3	1	4					21
Gibson	11	1			5	6		1	1	2	7	5	23	1	1	5	2	71
Grant	19	4	1		3	33	22	2			5	12	17		1			121
Greene	16	1	1	3	2	21		2			5	15	39		1	3	4	103
Hamilton	4	1	1		2	64	3				1	6	6					39
Hancock	8			1	2	27			1		1	4	3					77

Harrison.....	6	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	5	6	7	1	1	131
Hendricks.....	8	1	1	1	2	75	2	2	2	8	8	8	25	3	3	116
Henry.....	18	2	1	1	23	29	12	3	1	6	6	8	27	2	2	102
Howard.....	9	1	1	1	3	15				3	3	8	1	1	1	34
Huntington.....																
Jackson.....	13	1	1	1	3	20	2	1	1	7	7	7	8	1	4	60
Jasper.....	3	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	2	6	6	3	1	1	38
Jay.....	10	2	1	1	10	10	1	1	1	2	2	6	6	1	1	48
Jederson.....	14	1	1	1	1	28	1			2	2	2	11	4	1	49
Jennings.....	6	1	1	1												
Johnson.....	1	1	1	1	24	70	1	1	1	3	16	16	2	2	2	114
Johnston.....	15	1	1	1	14	14	3	1	3	10	10	34	3	3	1	102
Knox.....	9	2	1	1	3	7	4	3	1	4	3	5	1	1	1	42
Kosciusko.....	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	9	1	1	1	40
Lagrange.....	11	2	1	1	5	14		11	4	47	135	458	57	6	31	839
Lake.....	23	11	1	1												
LaPorte.....	42	1	1	1	9	9	1	1	1	7	9	89	9	2	2	161
Lawrence.....	12	1	1	1	9	22	4	3	1	3	11	26	2	2	12	192
Leitch.....	13	3	1	1	2	79	2	3	1	5	10	29	10	12	160	
Madison.....	17	10	3	1	743	743	35	26	13	81	125	750	110	6	36	2133
Marion.....	10	19	5	4	5	8				2	2	9	20	4	2	33
Marshall.....	7	1	1	1	3	8				3	3	2	2	1	2	20
Martin.....	3	1	1	1		5				3	3	24	2	2	3	63
Miami.....	5	4	1	1	2	14	3	1	1	3	4	13	1	2	3	92
Milam.....	12	3	1	1	4	49	7	1	1	1	5	13	1	2	4	111
Monroe.....	9	1	1	1	6	47	7			10	25	35	1	1	4	106
Montgomery.....	20	2	1	1	2	56	1			2	20	1	1	1	1	
Morgan.....																13
Murphy.....	3	1	1	1	2	4	4			6	1	2	1	1	1	41
Newton.....	3	4	1	1	1	3	1			1	1	16	1	1	4	4
Noble.....	1	1	1	1	1	5	2			2	1	1	1	1	1	35
Ohio.....	4	1	1	1	3	5				1	1	1	18	1		35
Orange.....	6	1	1	1	3	16				1	4	7	1			36
Owen.....																54
Parke.....	5	1	1	1	3	8	1			4	3	26	2	1	1	18
Parson.....	9	1	1	1	1	1				1	3	3	3	1	1	18
Pike.....	7	1	1	1	5	4				3	14	5	5	3	3	24
Porter.....	4	1	1	1	2	1				7	4	6	17	1	1	37
Possey.....	11	3	1	1	2					2	6	6	6	41		41
Pulaski.....	1	2	2	1	4	1	2			1	1	2	1	1	3	13
Punam.....	5	1	1	1	2	33	3			15	2	33	1	1	1	128
Randolph.....	15	1	1	1	2	6				1	6	3	2	2	36	30
Ripley.....	13	1	1	1	1	5				2	4	4	1	1	2	82
Rush.....	2				2	44	2			6	4	4	13		1	

INMATES OF STATE INSTITUTIONS: NEW ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1924—Continued.

COUNTIES	State Hospitals for Insane	School for Feeble- Minded for Youth	Farm Colony for Feeble-Minded	Village for Epileptics	State Sanatorium	Robert W. Long Hospital	Soldiers' Home	Soldiers' and Sailors' (Orphans' Home	State School for Deaf	School for Blind	State Prison	Reformatory	State Farm	Woman's Prison Correctional Dept.	Woman's Prison Penal Dept.	Girls' School	Boys' School	Total
Scott.....	26	2	1	1	13	5	1	5	3	1	7	20	65	2	1	7	14	173
Shelby.....	5	1			2	5			2	1	7	7	35			1		64
Spencer.....	15				3	4												12
Starke.....	13	1			5	6	44	1		1	2	5	21	4			1	106
Steuben.....	3				2	25	4				3	2						39
St. Joseph.....	1	3			2	7	2											5
Sullivan.....	54	3			10	12	5			3	9	18	124	3	1	1	17	244
Switzerland.....	6	6			13	40	5	6			5	12	16	5	3	3	7	77
Tippecanoe.....	58	6			1	1	10				21	41	280	5			13	497
Tipson.....	12				1	1	4		1		4	5	10			2		49
Union.....	3	2			3	1	2						5					17
Vanderburgh.....	5				1	9					3	4	13					23
Vermillion.....	4	3			1	2	3				2	7	7					29
Vigo.....	36	3			2	28	3				16	19	38			1	2	152
Wabash.....																		
Warren.....																		
Warrick.....																		
Washington.....																		
Wayne.....																		
Wells.....	9					4	5				4	5	13		1	2	1	34
White.....	3	1			5	6	5				4	4	4					34
White..	3				1	5					3	4	4					27
Our-of-State.....						36	2											38
Total.....	1,176	137	35	43	218	2,154	236	68	69	25	486	818	3,003	258	32	109	246	9,113

THE STATE INSTITUTIONS—NEW ADMISSIONS (Exclusive of Transfers), 1915-1924.

INSTITUTIONS		1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	Total
MENTAL CASES												
State hospitals for insane.....		1,135	1,222	1,121	887	1,129	976	1,058	1,143	1,074	1,176	10,921
School for Feeble-Minded Youth.....		31	136	120	73	83	66	70	92	186	137	1,014
Farm Colony for Feeble-Minded.....								22	37	32	35	126
Village for Epileptics.....		44	118	92	48	71	68	78	63	61	43	686
Total.....		1,230	1,476	1,333	1,008	1,283	1,110	1,228	1,335	1,353	1,391	12,747
PENAL AND REFORMATORY												
State Prison.....		459	367	348	290	237	206	335	343	361	486	3,432
Reformatory.....		622	511	497	331	496	487	831	706	530	818	5,829
State Farm (Misdemeanants).....		1,174	2,322	2,536	1,238	1,176	993	1,662	1,841	2,202	3,003	18,147
Woman's Prison (Penal Dept.).....		15	17	24	20	26	25	23	23	22	32	227
Woman's Prison (Correctional Dept.).....		471	342	434	225	124	91	121	139	279	258	2,484
Boys' School.....		204	250	290	338	290	252	241	199	206	246	2,516
Girls' School.....		113	128	139	117	118	102	95	90	126	109	1,127
Total.....		3,058	3,937	4,258	2,559	2,467	2,156	3,308	3,341	3,726	4,952	33,762
ALL OTHER												
State School for Deaf.....		32	49	19	42	76	84	79	64	62	69	576
School for Blind.....		32	31	25	13	26	47	25	32	26	23	282
State Sanatorium.....		301	282	260	321	269	204	139	149	157	213	2,238
Robert W. Long Hospital.....		1,448	1,897	1,853	1,603	1,639	1,681	1,885	2,047	1,852	2,154	18,064
Soldiers' Home.....		250	219	337	281	267	212	230	233	242	236	2,577
Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home.....		74	113	64	41	44	39	49	37	28	68	557
Total.....		2,137	2,591	2,558	2,301	2,321	2,267	2,447	2,612	2,290	2,770	24,294
Grand Total.....		6,425	8,004	8,149	5,868	6,071	5,533	6,983	7,288	7,369	9,113	70,803

THE STATE INSTITUTIONS.

Summary of Statistics, October 1, 1923, to September 30, 1924.

1. MOVEMENT OF POPULATION

	Males	Females	Total
A. Number of inmates enrolled, or belonging, October 1, 1923:			
1. Actually present.....	7,779	5,129	12,908
2. On furlough or parole.....	1,649	385	2,034
3. On suspended sentence.....	261	16	277
4. Temporarily absent.....	72	46	118
Total.....	9,761	5,576	15,337
B. Number of inmates enrolled, or belonging, September 30, 1924:			
1. Actually present.....	8,653	5,296	13,949
2. On furlough or parole.....	1,439	397	1,836
3. On suspended sentence.....	372	19	391
4. Temporarily absent.....	207	35	242
Total.....	10,671	5,747	16,418
C. Number added to enrollment since beginning of fiscal year:			
1. New admissions:			
a. By commitment.....	5,288	1,032	6,320
b. By application.....	1,182	1,611	2,793
2. By transfer, reinstatement, etc.....	330	17	347
3. For supervision (suspended sentence cases).....	362	13	375
Total.....	7,162	2,673	9,835
D. Dropped from enrollment since beginning of fiscal year:			
1. Deaths in institution.....	433	325	758
2. Discharged from institution.....	3,862	1,921	5,783
3. Discharged from parole or temporary absence.....	1,296	227	1,523
4. All others.....	661	29	690
Total.....	6,252	2,502	8,754
Highest number present during year.....			14,304
Lowest number present during year.....			12,522
Average daily attendance during the fiscal year.....	8,258.12	5,223.78	13,481.90
Same for corresponding period in 1923.....	7,878.23	5,041.49	12,919.72
Same for corresponding period in 1922.....	7,983.47	4,991.95	12,975.42
Same for corresponding period in 1921.....	7,221.88	4,949.64	12,170.92
Same for corresponding period in 1920.....	6,691.09	4,802.28	11,511.37
Average number of officers and employees.....	1,208.23	911.7	2,119.93

2. EXPENDITURES (Exclusive of Rotary Funds.)

	Per Capita	Total
Ordinary Expenses:		
Salaries and wages.....	\$123 46	\$1,664,523 51
Subsistence.....	59 54	802,751 36
Clothing.....	12 70	171,211 28
Office, domestic and outdoor departments.....	97 51	1,314,621 78
Ordinary repairs and minor improvements.....	14 98	201,876 09
Total Ordinary.....	\$308 19	\$4,154,984 02
Extraordinary Expenses:		
Land and structures.....		\$2,131,176 47
Grand Total.....		\$6,286,160 49
Receipts and earnings (including \$27,433.99 surplus reverting to general fund from certain industrial rotary funds).....		\$453,432 87
Expenditures less receipts and earnings.....		\$5,832,727 62

STATE CHARITABLE AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS

YEAR	Population		Expenditures			Per Capita Cost of Maintenance							
	Adminis- tration	Average Number Officers and Employees	Enrolled	Daily Average	Maintenance	Permanent Improve- ments	Total	Clothing	Repairs	Adminis- tration	Office, Domestic and Outdoor Depts.	Subsist- ence	Total
1905	1,486.08		10,315	9,431.92	\$1,555,787.17	\$117,970.18	\$1,673,757.35	\$7.32	\$8.59	\$59.75	\$43.80	\$45.48	\$164.94
1906	1,548.91		10,416	9,604.98	1,620,454.48	294,838.47	1,915,292.95	6.96	10.15	61.75	44.27	45.58	168.71
1907	1,596.67		10,587	9,763.90	1,540,984.53	232,778.53	1,773,763.06	6.67	8.24	57.88	42.04	42.99	157.82
1908	1,648.71		11,120	10,004.58	1,890,469.96	591,751.49	2,382,221.45	7.87	9.73	68.23	44.19	49.94	179.96
1909	1,711.99		11,600	10,583.19	1,932,381.33	181,730.38	2,114,111.71	9.10	8.58	66.50	47.54	50.87	182.59
1910	1,794.56		11,511	10,523.81	1,991,005.27	396,961.96	2,387,967.23	8.66	10.02	67.53	48.95	54.03	189.19
1911	1,899.44		11,801	10,699.79	2,109,833.44	274,845.00	2,384,678.44	8.37	9.30	71.65	54.38	53.48	197.18
1912	2,011.97		12,448	11,262.84	2,282,191.19	180,841.94	2,463,033.13	7.95	10.58	74.10	53.83	56.87	202.63
1913	2,029.08		12,529	11,437.64	2,318,347.65	316,443.47	2,634,791.12	7.68	10.51	75.48	54.10	55.54	202.69
1914	2,069.39		12,708	11,608.76	2,445,016.66	439,625.37	2,884,642.03	8.29	11.26	76.33	56.49	56.42	210.62
1915	2,196.39		14,292	13,130.59	2,614,522.31	357,810.91	2,972,333.22	8.98	11.93	76.32	59.05	57.17	212.85
1916	2,236.65		14,119	12,524.31	2,794,866.63	300,738.42	3,095,605.05	8.69	11.23	75.36	61.27	70.06	226.61
1917	2,174.41		14,464	13,311.59	3,016,532.90	169,557.91	3,186,090.81	9.21	12.79	79.04	81.53	72.79	255.36
1918	1,995.53		12,884	12,644.17	3,228,856.37	387,054.43	3,615,910.80	12.49	15.67	88.10	90.48	80.89	286.63
1919	1,821.74		12,660	11,616.00	3,306,287.51	237,342.07	3,543,629.58	13.98	15.75	101.85	103.68	88.41	335.67
1920	2,015.86		13,268	12,170.92	4,026,403.02	698,403.63	4,724,806.65	15.98	21.81	111.58	115.30	88.96	330.82
1921	2,121.50		13,744	12,975.72	4,026,403.02	419,848.72	4,446,251.74	13.17	20.10	116.20	102.68	60.81	312.07
1922	2,119.93		13,508	12,919.72	4,026,403.02	1,350,368.45	5,376,771.47	13.83	16.44	119.38	113.52	59.89	323.06
1923	2,119.93		13,508	12,919.72	4,173,880.97	2,080,313.07	6,254,194.04	13.83	16.44	119.38	113.52	59.89	323.06
1924	2,119.93		16,418	13,481.90	4,154,984.02	2,131,176.47	6,286,160.49	12.70	14.98	123.46	97.51	59.54	308.19

*Owing to the change in the fiscal year the figures are for eleven months only.

CENTRAL HOSPITAL FOR INSANE, INDIANAPOLIS

YEAR	Population		Expenditures			Per Capita Cost of Maintenance					Farm Products		
	Adminis- tration	Enrolled	Daily Average	Mainte- nance	Permanent Improve- ments	Total	Clothing	Repairs	Adminis- tration	Office, Domestic and Outdoor Depts.		Subsist- ence	Gross Mainte- nance
1905.....	342.88	2,070	1,832.98	\$332,794.67	\$2,841.30	\$335,635.97	\$6.15	\$16.09	\$55.29	\$42.93	\$91.10	\$131.56	\$2.86
1906.....	348.37	1,976	1,858.89	341,813.49	3,948.30	345,761.79	6.39	18.27	56.69	41.94	60.59	183.88	1.92
1907.....	341.56	2,035	1,838	312,893.01	.....	312,893.01	5.95	14.03	57.17	35.82	57.27	170.24	3.21
1908.....	350.14	2,009	1,838.34	363,200.72	21,707.82	384,908.54	6.92	19.55	68.95	39.77	62.38	197.57	2.21
1909.....	349.08	1,995	1,842.78	360,396.15	.....	360,396.15	6.77	12.33	69.77	41.10	65.60	195.57	2.77
1910.....	344.14	1,529	1,788.67	358,161.43	14,313.99	372,475.42	6.96	13.17	71.43	39.44	69.23	200.23	3.25
1911.....	341.85	1,574	1,423.02	347,944.26	3,493.03	351,437.29	7.87	19.10	88.33	55.14	74.07	244.51	4.07
1912.....	342.77	1,653	1,387.5	354,164.65	17,466.54	371,631.19	6.75	19.80	93.49	52.93	82.19	255.25	4.37
1913.....	334.72	1,676	1,477.25	349,526.48	66,476.56	416,003.04	5.23	18.76	87.77	49.95	74.90	236.61	3.78
1914.....	345.33	1,701	1,512.4	362,519.53	13,825.43	376,344.96	6.73	19.48	87.65	47.26	78.58	239.70	3.40
1915.....	340.62	1,687	1,539.00	363,806.48	9,028.46	372,834.94	6.29	21.66	88.83	44.79	74.73	236.30	3.82
1916.....	346.27	1,687	1,543.37	355,909.21	25,617.64	381,526.85	5.37	14.33	89.08	44.47	76.83	230.58	4.18
1917.....	323.9	1,635	1,552.79	407,360.30	8,648.82	416,009.12	7.87	17.60	87.40	48.36	101.11	262.34	5.78
1918.....	300.06	1,439	1,301.79	448,646.38	48,736.19	497,382.57	8.13	26.12	93.06	71.04	108.41	288.76	6.50
1919.....	293.58	1,474	1,305.24	488,717.23	14,734.26	503,451.49	10.87	26.86	119.22	75.32	118.00	350.27	9.68
1920.....	271.37	1,462	1,354.86	545,145.94	46,486.12	591,632.06	17.35	30.79	129.08	93.81	129.79	390.82	7.45
1921.....	273.62	1,514	1,424.37	598,605.90	29,976.00	628,581.90	17.75	60.42	138.82	103.09	100.18	430.26	6.67
1922.....	293.74	1,602	1,489.65	542,514.94	306,034.67	848,549.61	12.81	49.28	137.67	82.28	82.17	364.18	5.17
1923.....	285.10	1,613	1,530.24	528,279.09	7,715.00	535,994.09	15.85	37.81	132.12	91.89	77.55	345.22	6.96
1924.....	312	1,632	1,543.22	515,984.00	10,760.24	526,744.23	11.30	24.97	137.33	83.79	76.76	334.35	6.73

*Owing to the change in the fiscal year, these figures are for eleven months only.

NORTHERN HOSPITAL FOR INSANE, LOGANSPORT

YEAR	Administration		Population		Expenditures			Per Capita Cost of Maintenance					Farm Products
	Average Number Officers and Employees	Enrolled	Daily Average	Maintenance	Permanent Improvements	Total	Clothing	Repairs	Administration	Office, Domestic and Outdoor Depts.	Subsistence	Gross Maintenance	
1905	170.59	952	852.41	\$138,884.76	.....	\$138,884.76	\$5.61	\$3.76	\$68.46	\$39.25	\$45.85	\$182.93	\$16.97
1906	181.29	935	848.6	142,977.52	.....	192,585.82	4.20	3.97	73.12	40.52	46.64	188.49	15.59
1907*	181.12	969	855.05	138,258.31	46,164.50	184,422.81	4.97	4.36	72.12	39.38	45.92	189.95	11.64
1908	187.04	1,054	905.55	158,115.21	12,811.86	170,927.07	4.40	4.33	79.81	40.97	51.50	174.61	14.76
1909	199.73	1,097	945.93	172,382.17	.....	172,382.17	4.40	5.94	74.30	42.56	55.41	182.25	14.46
1910	197.63	1,105	936.15	189,464.96	34,290.16	223,755.12	5.19	7.12	89.64	51.60	55.06	192.12	17.66
1911	203.36	1,060	977.65	190,822.41	12,430.45	203,252.86	4.61	7.12	89.64	52.15	51.06	195.18	20.08
1912	198.83	994	868.94	196,335.93	990.72	197,326.65	4.34	6.93	90.26	57.29	65.64	225.95	20.85
1913	199.54	1,062	901.56	195,948.63	31,326.35	227,274.98	4.45	5.70	87.91	57.60	57.80	217.35	21.37
1914	199.76	1,106	941.19	195,452.30	6,334.91	201,787.21	4.96	6.21	85.17	52.45	57.15	207.66	19.91
1915	199.65	1,099	958.27	196,184.14	61,552.87	257,737.01	5.45	6.21	84.56	54.42	55.81	212.30	21.87
1916	189.12	1,141	926.22	196,037.12	21,352.81	217,390.93	5.05	10.19	80.90	60.59	55.82	232.88	23.06
1917	183.38	1,185	937.6	222,515.70	7,780.00	230,295.70	5.45	10.45	80.90	60.59	55.82	232.88	26.71
1918	166.75	1,018	939.16	241,921.56	6,294.02	248,215.58	6.90	18.13	79.37	72.63	78.79	252.22	54.41
1919	140.90	1,087	964.26	249,447.58	8,151.87	257,599.45	6.90	9.83	90.49	101.25	87.09	298.68	51.11
1920	127.76	1,055	967.40	280,238.00	45,164.50	325,402.50	8.23	9.07	100.47	96.25	77.78	291.80	59.78
1921	151.61	1,117	1,042.45	304,158.81	94,659.59	398,818.40	8.23	9.07	100.47	96.25	77.78	291.80	59.78
1922	151.22	1,147	1,060.62	314,000.84	47,160.49	361,161.33	8.23	14.56	107.76	98.25	59.81	283.62	35.04
1923	155.77	1,189	1,114.13	288,054.08	20,249.47	308,303.55	7.91	14.90	100.68	103.25	57.61	284.66	45.81
1924	145.68	1,189	1,144.53	288,054.08	20,249.47	308,303.55	4.71	11.05	99.62	79.95	55.12	250.45	50.34

*Owing to the change in the date of the fiscal year, these figures are for eleven months only.

EASTERN HOSPITAL FOR INSANE, RICHMOND

YEAR	Adminis- tration	Population		Expenditures			Per Capita Cost of Maintenance						Farm Products
		Enrolled	Daily Average	Mainte- nance	Permanent Improve- ments	Total	Clothing	Repairs	Adminis- tration	Office, Domestic and Outdoor Depts.	Subsist- ence	Gross Mainte- nance	
1905	149.5	730	714.55	\$126,856.63	.....	\$126,856.63	\$6.44	\$0.98	\$64.37	\$48.09	\$51.45	\$177.53	\$16.56
1906	153.6	751	731.14	129,061.74	.....	150,818.63	5.68	8.16	65.41	45.10	42.17	170.52	17.08
1907*	150.3	752	730.17	118,222.41	1,379.92	119,502.33	4.38	7.53	61.03	42.46	46.51	161.91	16.88
1908	153.6	789	744.43	135,405.42	79,416.42	214,821.84	6.26	10.00	67.47	42.81	55.35	181.89	16.04
1909	163.2	810	780.47	150,837.18	.....	150,837.18	5.85	9.48	68.42	48.21	58.89	190.85	14.37
1910	165.6	786	705.04	151,421.17	12,366.32	163,787.49	4.80	9.43	69.51	46.35	60.36	190.45	19.34
1911	167.1	827	783.88	154,937.12	1,619.29	156,556.41	7.55	9.35	71.88	44.90	61.48	195.16	18.33
1912	166.5	849	812.25	159,225.42	11,907.90	171,133.32	5.42	10.87	69.08	47.92	62.14	195.03	21.93
1913	166.7	849	828.98	161,646.77	85,880.17	247,526.94	4.32	10.84	69.28	50.45	60.10	195.00	22.16
1914	169.9	864	830.20	169,478.98	20,856.69	190,335.67	4.20	11.83	71.70	54.94	59.28	201.95	29.42
1915	172.3	874	845.43	172,191.04	18,008.03	190,199.07	3.80	11.70	72.28	54.48	59.41	203.67	27.71
1916	171.7	891	860.45	173,911.57	17,870.71	191,782.28	3.49	11.53	71.08	53.20	60.22	202.12	32.89
1917	163	907	869.78	189,067.68	22,846.06	211,913.74	5.52	10.67	69.69	50.82	80.67	217.37	37.14
1918	146.6	900	870.72	204,584.87	8,431.78	213,016.65	6.72	11.47	72.37	67.81	76.59	234.06	71.15
1919	135.9	911	871.19	223,408.40	97,076.76	230,485.16	6.88	11.47	76.62	78.79	82.68	256.44	73.82
1920	131.2	917	884.02	249,916.32	60,469.76	310,386.08	8.47	11.29	80.17	89.38	84.39	282.70	63.89
1921	145	934	903.57	268,507.60	53,369.47	321,877.07	9.94	22.06	98.66	112.70	53.80	297.16	60.03
1922	153	960	927.26	259,384.64	34,502.23	293,886.87	9.54	8.79	114.25	96.91	50.22	379.71	48.02
1923	144.6	984	947.79	254,039.40	82,463.95	336,503.35	6.87	8.54	106.53	101.00	45.11	268.05	52.90
1924	150.07	1,034	959.12	263,154.14	130,957.34	414,111.48	7.02	13.70	118.03	89.41	46.21	274.37	58.80

*Owing to the change in the date of the fiscal year, these figures are for eleven months only.

SOUTHERN HOSPITAL FOR INSANE, EVANSVILLE

Year	Population		Expenditures				Per Capita Cost of Maintenance					Farm Products	
	Adminis- tration	Enrolled	Daily Average	Mainte- nance	Permanent Improve- ments	Total	Clothing	Repairs	Adminis- tration	Office, Domestic and Outdoor Depts.	Subsist- ence		Gross Maine- nance
1905.....	115.87	684	611.33	\$108,584.06	\$2,512.65	\$111,096.71	\$6.43	\$6.25	\$60.33	\$47.96	\$56.65	\$177.62	\$8.38
1906.....	120.61	697	642.88	116,122.30	21,615.73	137,738.03	6.04	10.49	62.33	40.31	61.18	180.35	6.82
1907.....	119.36	701	655.33	108,902.73	11,795.87	120,698.60	5.58	9.79	54.63	38.61	57.57	166.18	6.66
1908.....	115.34	721	662.69	117,326.95	83,918.69	201,245.64	6.79	9.06	59.95	36.90	64.35	177.05	6.01
1909.....	114.52	771	684.18	122,083.14	2,207.00	124,290.14	6.51	8.70	58.71	45.13	59.39	178.44	14.73
1910.....	119	798	736.70	127,813.15	19,504.73	147,317.88	6.08	7.35	55.78	38.48	65.80	173.49	14.10
1911.....	121	807	746.54	131,835.15	75,393.90	207,229.14	5.84	8.03	55.32	46.72	60.71	176.62	14.10
1912.....	123	836	768.86	138,832.58	24,909.85	163,742.43	7.14	8.45	55.99	46.84	62.15	180.57	19.26
1913.....	128.88	832	778.88	134,666.36	14,730.90	149,397.26	7.62	8.31	57.35	40.93	59.63	172.90	18.81
1914.....	130.25	813	782.12	150,363.01	23,272.10	173,635.11	7.62	8.95	58.31	52.03	65.34	192.25	24.72
1915.....	129.88	832	777.47	145,019.14	11,799.71	157,818.74	7.50	8.99	59.67	46.73	63.63	186.52	24.68
1916.....	130.55	847	815.06	155,386.03	11,799.71	167,185.74	7.35	8.38	57.15	53.78	63.08	189.64	25.01
1917.....	119.19	863	834.74	158,328.87	.....	158,328.87	4.40	8.32	53.22	47.68	76.05	189.67	34.67
1918.....	96.17	823	812.38	162,207.72	.....	162,207.72	7.30	7.56	49.89	74.12	60.80	199.91	39.73
1919.....	84.52	840	807.34	161,392.45	500.00	161,892.45	7.11	7.03	47.81	67.56	70.40	199.91	51.89
1920.....	69.92	811	790.75	177,986.41	170,629.50	348,615.91	9.52	8.84	53.54	82.21	71.06	223.39	33.81
1921.....	74.27	817	791.07	176,713.35	.....	176,713.35	7.45	8.84	60.48	82.21	64.41	225.09	31.43
1922.....	87.82	840	812.68	190,698.51	15,119.78	205,818.29	8.96	11.05	63.71	51.00	50.71	185.43	37.22
1923.....	83.04	859	836.95	175,491.67	.....	175,491.67	6.07	5.18	64.19	80.07	54.17	209.68	23.98
1924.....	74.53	868	837.59	137,521.55	3,277.79	140,799.34	6.32	5.41	63.45	45.93	43.08	164.19	37.96

Owing to the change in the date of the fiscal year, these figures are for eleven months only.

*SOUTHEASTERN HOSPITAL FOR INSANE, NORTH MADISON

YEAR	Population		Expenditures				Per Capita Cost of Maintenance					Farm Products	
	Adminis- tration	Enrolled	Daily Average	Mainte- nance	Permanent Improve- ments	Total	Clothing	Repairs	Adminis- tration	Office, Domestic Outdoor Depts.	Subsist- ence		Gross Mainte- nance
911	149	757	603.83	\$135,618.44		\$135,618.44	\$8.30	\$4.86	\$73.81	\$77.93	\$50.70	\$224.60	\$12.04
912	176	1,046	996.41	185,547.75		210,152.70	5.34	8.47	59.79	61.35	51.26	186.21	10.70
913	173	1,084	1,019.83	188,497.05		200,263.26	7.70	4.21	61.67	56.66	50.53	179.93	9.62
914	182	1,105	1,037.91	206,106.76		216,690.54	0.55	6.07	63.51	61.80	55.65	198.58	18.63
915	191	1,190	1,096.19	214,102.04		219,790.49	6.36	4.56	63.53	63.66	52.50	195.31	14.58
916	204	1,200	1,147.57	226,006.12		232,801.12	7.30	6.54	71.47	91.37	50.26	196.94	13.72
917	198	1,226	1,153.33	229,584.84		229,584.84	6.13	6.51	73.74	84.25	58.43	198.00	13.49
918	161	1,233	1,166.49	252,858.82		311,173.98	4.11	6.43	73.05	89.77	52.41	216.77	45.33
919	157	1,239	1,164.12	252,637.28		256,422.06	6.49	6.44	74.51	79.31	50.29	217.04	56.82
920	156	1,290	1,189.82	301,698.86		330,596.90	7.14	8.40	87.38	88.36	62.28	233.56	51.36
921	190	1,292	1,219.90	337,249.80		367,207.08	6.97	8.20	90.35	92.79	54.33	276.45	45.73
922	189	1,356	1,239.62	330,406.13		379,105.23	6.86	12.10	100.13	92.78	48.66	266.54	41.26
923	195	1,356	1,259.24	335,319.65		343,403.16	6.75	11.91	107.74	94.48	45.41	260.29	42.33
924	199	1,339	1,285.86	339,229.24		376,150.39	4.69	7.47	110.94	95.00	45.72	263.82	47.94

*Opened August 23, 1910.

SCHOOL FOR FEEBLE-MINDED YOUTH, FORT WAYNE

YEAR	Adminis- tration	Population		Expenditures			Per Capita Cost of Maintenance						Farm Products
		Enrolled	Daily Average	Mainte- nance	Perma- nent Improve- ments	Total	Clothing	Repairs	Adminis- tration	Office, Domestic and Outdoor Depts.	Subsist- ence	Gross Maine- nance	
1905	139.16	1,039	1,016	\$129,759.03	\$19,560.12	\$149,319.15	\$3.67	\$6.31	\$31.40	\$34.90	\$31.43	\$127.71	\$6.13
1906	155.62	1,035	1,017.37	132,496.26	34,970.90	167,467.16	3.70	7.46	52.53	36.18	30.37	130.24	6.72
1907*	158.54	1,038	1,030.28	133,783.41	38,133.94	171,917.35	5.28	5.40	47.69	31.30	27.85	117.52	7.31
1908	164.56	1,044	1,034.03	139,087.82	53,364.09	189,451.91	6.12	7.22	52.21	31.11	32.55	129.11	9.47
1909	180.5	1,149	1,095.38	159,087.08	60,519.29	193,416.39	6.19	6.77	53.36	36.95	34.53	137.89	10.61
1910	169.5	1,143	1,125.38	153,515.08	32,967.02	186,482.10	7.08	6.67	52.43	34.85	35.62	136.63	11.80
1911	172.06	1,435	1,147.62	158,723.97	10,711.45	169,435.42	6.17	6.53	54.67	37.74	31.42	136.53	15.04
1912	181	1,219	1,506.33	170,127.62	17,437.32	187,564.94	5.99	7.03	54.14	39.25	34.27	140.08	15.76
1913	182.5	1,276	1,237.11	176,523.81	17,437.32	193,961.13	7.11	6.87	52.40	41.24	35.07	142.09	15.74
1914	190.16	1,305	1,253.38	186,918.42	95,335.60	282,254.02	7.90	7.80	54.32	39.53	37.88	147.93	16.44
1915	190.42	1,312	1,282.49	189,152.51	18,211.21	207,363.72	7.90	7.80	54.32	43.06	34.99	147.93	16.44
1916	196.48	1,374	1,305.84	192,320.28	18,744.31	211,064.59	8.91	7.86	52.78	43.21	32.36	147.93	17.08
1917	191.55	1,432	1,375.67	202,620.82	5,005.60	207,626.42	7.55	7.77	50.73	38.61	40.27	150.23	24.76
1918	176.86	1,459	1,393.26	235,902.83	56,573.31	292,476.13	9.22	7.18	57.38	60.06	51.59	187.90	30.37
1919	168.32	1,451	1,396.97	262,486.13	4,173.31	266,659.44	12.01	7.15	66.58	67.69	55.37	213.82	35.80
1920	175.06	1,451	1,397.96	298,927.07	11,756.18	310,683.25	15.54	8.94	68.30	79.64	37.45	201.81	34.24
1921	172.59	1,439	1,397.67	282,069.25	12,597.96	294,667.21	7.48	12.47	71.65	73.01	33.73	199.05	30.75
1922	185.4	1,454	1,403.54	279,384.64	12,970.87	292,355.51	9.20	12.47	75.75	84.43	35.60	200.06	30.90
1923	183.75	1,539	1,425.93	313,790.59	23,662.02	337,452.61	13.76	10.52	82.09	75.45	31.99	217.39	26.90
1924	187.19	1,603	1,502.02	326,525.01	12,660.14	339,185.15	12.01	14.85					

*Owing to the change in the date of the fiscal year, these figures are for eleven months only.

VILLAGE FOR EPILEPTICS, NEWCASTLE

Year	Administration		Population		Expenditures			Per Capita Cost of Maintenance					Farm Products
	Average Number Officers and Employees	Enrolled	Daily Average	Maintenance	Permanent Improvements	Total	Clothing	Repairs	Administration	Office, Domestic and Outdoor Depts.	Subsistence	Gross Maintenance	
1908	23 36	82	39 37	\$19,049 68	\$64,426 89	\$83,476 57	\$4 08	\$13 81	\$232 57	\$165 59	\$67 81	\$453 86	\$58 69
1909	31 41	118	105 59	31,472 23	11,769 82	43,242 05	7 76	38 88	115 41	91 21	51 22	299 48	76 54
1910	30 65	118	115 26	34,961 37	18,718 23	53,679 60	10 47	26 16	11 84	109 43	42 97	300 87	70 09
1911	30 12	118	115 08	34,961 37	18,718 23	53,679 60	3 97	27 98	114 01	124 99	40 57	311 52	84 51
1912	40 37	179	151	43,291 37	21,550 34	64,841 71	9 70	19 87	111 12	91 89	47 69	280 07	95 92
1913	47 08	214	187 56	52,547 30	24,062 24	76,609 54	7 15	13 78	100 23	110 46	45 57	281 16	71 26
1914	53 11	223	218 43	57,597 32	28,453 27	86,050 59	7 30	13 72	103 48	99 77	49 53	263 69	73 46
1915	56 84	238	227 97	59,962 82	101,534 55	161,528 07	8 10	15 71	107 09	100 88	32 93	259 77	102 80
1916	63 08	306	285 86	75,962 82	46,321 61	116,488 43	8 61	13 41	94 93	120 51	33 43	271 94	127 86
1917	68 56	350	335 55	91,249 03	29,169 26	111,418 29	9 09	17 30	94 46	110 39	39 43	280 79	131 83
1918	67 33	349	345 59	89,368 08	31,516 50	120,884 58	12 43	16 82	94 69	127 58	29 23	339 15	163 09
1919	65 49	377	356 67	100,129 98	59,372 37	159,702 35	13 55	20 54	108 36	141 66	41 23	353 52	112 24
1920	60 30	377	373 92	123,075 82	80,922 08	203,997 90	16 50	29 28	120 85	171 97	26 61	336 83	92 70
1921	68 24	419	389 46	137,684 89	31,476 04	169,160 93	13 55	30 21	118 92	153 40	25 11	368 51	89 19
1922	71 79	425	409 68	137,991 21	164,100 98	302,092 19	10 47	30 21	118 70	179 73	24 40	336 83	89 19
1923	66 39	414	397 08	144,344 93	324,645 89	468,990 82	10 47	30 21	118 70	179 73	24 40	336 83	89 19
1924	75 97	416	402 95	180,506 73	150,448 92	330,955 65	12 68	33 75	151 64	217 84	26 05	447 96	89 25

STATE SOLDIERS' HOME, LAFAYETTE

YEAR	Population		Expenditures				Per Capita Cost of Maintenance						Farm Products
	Adminis- tration	Enrolled	Daily Average	Mainte- nance	Perma- nent Improve- ments	Total	Clothing	Repairs	Adminis- tration	Office, Domestic and Outdoor Depts.	Subsist- ence	Gross Maine- nance	
1905.....	124.50	993	680.25	\$103,731.32	\$578.85	\$104,310.17	\$0.95	\$7.36	\$42.67	\$44.15	\$57.36	\$152.49	.....
1906.....	135	1,136	706	125,052.25	77,135.02	202,187.27	1.20	15.44	45.90	53.69	60.90	177.13	.....
1907.....	148.25	1,182	749	116,396.75	29,944.94	146,341.69	1.12	9.42	43.98	43.90	56.94	155.36	.....
1908.....	160.25	1,239	772	137,401.68	104,363.83	241,765.51	1.27	8.77	48.36	50.71	68.87	177.98	.....
1909.....	167.75	1,350	865.5	151,742.64	2,153.90	153,896.54	0.97	8.48	40.92	50.88	65.27	175.32	.....
1910.....	175.25	1,430	925.5	173,705.07	48,606.13	222,311.20	12.35	13.26	42.73	44.81	73.94	187.69	.....
1911.....	191	1,410	898	170,454.86	.....	170,454.86	8.84	7.03	46.23	48.66	79.05	189.81	.....
1912.....	205	1,377	859	169,514.75	1,439.55	170,954.30	3.47	10.13	48.95	50.55	83.11	197.34	.....
1913.....	209	1,372	844	174,867.80	14,366.89	189,234.69	4.63	8.56	55.01	55.35	83.64	207.19	.....
1914.....	207	1,417	909	196,502.11	9,150.00	205,652.70	2.97	14.72	54.45	55.47	88.65	216.17	.....
1915.....	207	1,361	916	200,029.11	5,150.00	205,179.11	2.88	13.95	53.55	54.08	92.54	218.37	.....
1916.....	208	1,384	872	202,414.15	25,557.46	227,971.61	3.54	14.30	56.57	57.35	95.07	232.13	.....
1917.....	205	1,425	865	206,661.73	14,650.95	221,312.68	3.87	5.60	58.37	54.77	110.30	238.91	.....
1918.....	199	1,303	827	240,765.81	4,331.70	245,097.51	7.17	11.36	64.50	80.59	127.51	291.13	.....
1919.....	234	1,252	680	243,739.71	.....	243,739.71	7.09	15.28	85.24	98.77	152.05	338.43	.....
1920.....	216	1,104	678	290,333.98	7,439.43	297,773.41	13.09	12.37	102.20	145.02	155.44	428.82	.....
1921.....	269	1,033	741	320,464.26	11,033.12	331,497.38	4.35	42.88	123.80	155.58	125.10	455.20	.....
1922.....	271	989	618	322,119.80	151,014.07	473,133.87	4.35	43.89	170.23	159.89	142.87	521.23	.....
1923.....	214	715	516	295,741.28	57,646.41	353,387.69	1.27	25.42	209.27	108.16	139.02	573.14	.....
1924.....	180	671	560	279,948.78	294,803.30	484,752.08	1.91	20.44	198.76	167.70	112.10	499.91	\$2.56

*Owing to the change in the date of the fiscal year, these figures are for eleven months only.

SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' ORPHANS' HOME, KNIGHTSTOWN

YEAR	Population		Expenditures				Per Capita Cost of Maintenance					Farm Products	
	Adminis- tration	Enrolled	Daily Average	Mainte- nance	Permanent Improve- ments	Total	Clothing	Repairs	Adminis- tration	Office, Domestic and Outdoor Depts.	Subsist- ence		Gross Mainte- nance
1905.....	91.5	532	491.25	\$106,262.18	.....	\$106,262.18	\$19.70	\$10.18	\$67.11	\$57.89	\$61.43	\$216.31	\$11.30
1906.....	90	510	452.5	106,926.80	.....	109,785.53	17.77	11.05	73.78	70.49	61.21	236.30	11.54
1907*.....	88.25	473	444	97,891.65	.....	97,891.65	16.93	10.32	71.01	65.36	56.86	220.48	6.18
1908.....	90.25	456	413	105,435.97	12,203.15	117,639.12	22.39	12.09	83.03	65.05	72.73	255.29	12.72
1909.....	90	404	372	106,324.47	2,036.89	108,361.66	22.14	13.44	90.71	76.88	77.65	285.82	6.31
1910.....	90	367	305	101,139.15	7,639.01	108,778.16	16.17	18.63	112.49	91.94	92.37	331.60	17.80
1911.....	92	410	331	104,992.30	1,460.81	106,453.11	17.09	18.13	103.73	97.00	81.25	317.20	18.20
1912.....	90	458	373	103,834.21	1,318.48	105,172.69	10.22	16.09	92.36	92.70	67.06	278.43	18.55
1913.....	96	494	428.87	111,263.86	.....	111,263.86	21.91	13.99	82.54	78.29	62.70	259.43	19.64
1914.....	96	515	448.42	112,839.94	12,642.88	125,482.82	14.47	13.38	86.14	82.10	55.55	251.64	15.09
1915.....	96	508	445.77	108,072.83	1,903.95	109,976.78	15.48	13.45	83.12	78.42	51.97	242.44	17.09
1916.....	96	510	446.19	111,349.43	3,191.60	114,541.03	19.98	13.42	82.90	81.83	51.42	249.55	24.36
1917.....	93	482	443.6	121,163.92	1,409.32	122,573.24	27.07	13.53	82.31	82.18	68.05	273.14	21.18
1918.....	82	400	377.10	116,722.09	1,955.41	117,677.50	15.25	18.56	89.24	119.84	66.64	309.53	21.45
1919.....	73	374	324.59	119,352.61	11,447.76	131,027.03	27.24	21.57	102.97	131.99	84.63	368.40	33.49
1920.....	70	343	283.99	140,382.61	7,701.67	141,084.28	38.87	24.65	129.07	184.73	117.30	494.32	37.57
1921.....	70	324	276.91	139,201.44	1,069.80	140,301.24	39.07	31.23	138.61	229.17	85.36	543.44	39.40
1922.....	78	318	276.91	134,303.86	5,624.05	139,927.91	27.56	32.40	166.94	167.66	90.36	485.01	42.40
1923.....	78	318	260.29	141,116.79	.....	141,116.79	23.33	34.46	186.45	200.18	97.73	542.15	51.33
1924.....	83	329	277.85	141,279.37	1,916.90	143,196.27	26.63	27.92	189.61	189.72	84.14	568.47	48.09

*Owing to the change in the date of the fiscal year, these figures are for eleven months only.

ROBERT W. LONG HOSPITAL, INDIANAPOLIS

YEAR	Population		Expenditures			Per Capita Cost of Maintenance						Farm Products	
	Adminis- tration	Enrolled	Daily Average	Mainte- nance	Permanent Improve- ments	Total	Clothing	Repairs	Adminis- tration	Office, Domestic and Outdoor Depts.	Subsist- ence		Gross Maine- nance
1915.....	59	89	69	\$76,263 90	.....	\$76,263 90	\$20 04	\$29 26	\$419 92	\$435 62	\$200 43	\$1,105 27	.....
1916.....	58	87	89	86,305 39	.....	86,305 39	17 65	26 76	322 77	428 24	174 30	969 72	.....
1917.....	63	94	92.8	92,746 13	.....	92,746 13	13 71	17 08	325 58	450 02	193 03	999 42	.....
1918.....	58	94	102.7	101,976 52	.....	110,283 62	12 41	19 55	291 14	431 43	238 43	992 96	.....
1919.....	56	112	101.9	116,306 50	.....	124,539 27	18 91	35 69	318 10	426 65	342 03	1,141 38	.....
1920.....	58	122	107	137,381 78	.....	145,469 21	20 05	50 28	359 77	508 46	345 38	1,283 94	.....
1921.....	62	104	106.77	152,162 10	.....	160,162 10	20 62	48 43	460 56	586 91	308 62	1,425 14	.....
1922.....	64	121	112	153,661 12	.....	161,661 12	19 23	45 79	456 85	596 19	253 62	1,371 98	.....
1923.....	64	120	119	161,770 01	.....	169,770 01	16 10	48 85	450 05	578 79	265 62	1,359 41	.....
1924.....	68	147	120.2	186,328 52	11,809 40	198,137 92	13 92	56 80	471 78	672 40	335 25	1,550 15	.....

INDIANA STATE SANATORIUM, ROCKVILLE

YEAR	Population		Expenditures			Per Capita Cost of Maintenance					Farm Products		
	Adminis- tration	Enrolled	Daily Average	Mainte- nance	Permanent Improve- ments	Total	Clothing	Repairs	Adminis- tration	Office, Domestic and Outdoor Depts.		Subsist- ence	Gross Mainte- nance
1912	44	91	97.32	\$45,625.74	\$10,244.75	\$55,870.49	.....	\$14.34	\$168.82	\$150.93	\$134.73	\$468.82	\$22.42
1913	44	113	113.53	53,022.88	647.48	53,670.36	.....	47.64	152.50	129.53	137.37	467.04	26.37
1914	48	119	119.21	55,808.06	13,383.65	69,191.71	.....	36.41	160.82	105.43	165.49	467.15	41.90
1915	50	135	126.33	59,120.39	1,616.35	60,736.74	.....	45.30	163.49	117.56	141.63	467.98	73.60
1916	53	140	140.49	70,718.25	7,437.30	78,155.55	.....	65.58	168.32	122.30	146.77	503.37	80.92
1917	54	142	142.85	71,881.03	.....	71,881.03	.....	36.81	168.32	137.81	160.24	503.19	129.64
1918	53	151	141.93	78,636.62	4,487.41	83,124.03	.....	58.61	173.84	163.76	157.84	503.19	142.81
1919	56	157	135.15	86,049.72	.....	86,049.72	.....	42.86	189.15	246.33	158.36	636.70	187.21
1920	52	128	106.86	99,594.86	17,571.14	117,166.00	.....	62.22	309.72	347.94	212.13	920.31	167.43
1921	55	104	103.37	95,133.12	8,100.13	103,233.25	.....	77.37	359.11	313.82	170.01	932.01	194.63
1922	58	125	113.17	100,099.14	47,756.87	147,856.01	.....	88.74	384.80	272.51	149.90	884.50	115.65
1923	58	101	113.88	107,711.11	104,253.81	211,964.92	\$8.74	87.81	368.59	347.98	132.71	945.82	142.58
1924	78	170	145.40	131,527.01	23,147.88	154,674.89	9.60	50.80	417.62	248.96	177.60	904.58	142.41

INDIANA STATE SCHOOL FOR DEAF, INDIANAPOLIS

YEAR	Population		Expenditures				Per Capita Cost of Maintenance					Farm Products	
	Adminis- tration	Enrolled	Daily Average	Mainte- nance	Permanent Improve- ments	Total	Clothing	Repairs	Adminis- tration	Office, Domestic and Outdoor Depts.	Subsist- ence		Gross Mainte- nance
1905	87	325	323.41	\$72,150.46	.....	\$72,150.46	\$2.83	\$3.07	\$123.67	\$49.56	\$43.96	\$223.09	\$5.09
1906	88	325	314.02	70,577.06	.....	70,577.06	3.07	5.65	128.74	46.12	41.17	224.73	3.51
1907*	89	274	315.78	68,858.25	.....	68,858.25	2.86	2.90	125.37	50.85	36.08	218.06	4.79
1908	93	288	291.47	74,139.04	.....	74,139.04	2.78	1.41	157.32	51.12	43.14	254.86	4.79
1909	90	310	295.24	74,505.22	.....	74,505.22	2.98	.....	149.05	58.00	41.62	252.86	3.70
1910	86	295	284.34	73,087.99	.....	73,087.99	2.99	3.11	154.77	49.76	46.41	257.04	3.29
1911	88	288	296.73	76,191.84	.....	76,191.84	2.62	9.3	151.67	53.34	48.51	256.77	3.22
1912	96	317	301.5	87,637.95	.....	87,637.95	3.50	5.06	157.48	53.09	48.51	256.77	1.94
1913	94	307	283.90	85,980.09	.....	85,980.09	2.53	7.50	169.44	61.11	52.27	280.67	1.09
1914	94	323	298.19	93,347.00	\$9,394.52	103,126.52	1.92	10.05	169.55	71.01	61.80	314.83	2.01
1915	94	307	298.35	93,347.00	.....	93,347.00	1.66	10.02	178.03	65.09	58.08	312.88	2.25
1916	94	307	298.35	93,347.00	.....	93,347.00	1.66	10.02	178.03	65.09	58.08	312.88	2.25
1917	95	325	284.76	93,246.92	.....	93,184.82	2.71	10.52	181.88	73.12	60.75	327.24	2.64
1918	95	314	297	93,246.92	.....	93,246.92	2.71	10.05	169.27	69.80	61.74	318.96	2.64
1919	97	298	284.26	93,753.26	.....	93,753.26	1.07	10.00	174.32	81.60	62.63	329.82	.....
1920	85	304	272.25	54,850.94	.....	54,850.94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1921	85	319	293.61	123,996.46	138.77	123,996.46	79	18.80	194.20	102.74	105.22	421.84	3.27
1922	87	301	297.00	146,660.18	3,347.59	150,007.77	72	15.73	234.48	149.35	93.53	493.81	6.65
1923	87	309	301.13	133,488.28	3,701.70	137,189.98	55	20.32	234.24	123.20	74.98	443.29	10.30
1924	95	322	311.29	132,769.16	5,025.37	137,794.53	72	15.97	222.86	133.64	53.32	426.51	20.10
1925	99	342	328.9	135,791.88	15,626.34	151,417.72	1.59	17.57	234.66	100.37	58.68	412.87	23.27

*Owing to the change in the date of the fiscal year, these figures are for eleven months only.

†From June 15, 1918 to January 1, 1919 the property was occupied by the War Department as an Army Training School. This accounts for the low expense compared with previous years. The School session 1918-1919 was not held; that of 1919-20 opened September 23, 1919.

INDIANA SCHOOL FOR BLIND, INDIANAPOLIS

YEAR	Adminis- tration	Population		Expenditures			Per Capita Cost of Maintenance						Farm Products
		Enrolled	Daily Average	Mainte- nance	Perma- nent Improve- ments	Total	Clothing	Repairs	Adminis- tration	Office, Domestic and Outdoor Depts.	Subsist- ence	Gross Maine- nance	
1905.....	52	135	128.37	\$37,495.75	.....	\$37,495.75	.....	\$23.90	\$149.39	\$65.15	\$53.65	\$292.09	.....
1906.....	53	128	129.01	39,985.29	.....	41,433.29	.....	20.12	160.89	75.01	53.92	309.94	.....
1907*.....	52	125	128.37	36,655.67	.....	36,655.67	.....	17.82	148.98	66.64	52.11	285.55	.....
1908.....	53	128	123.38	40,994.91	3,146.61	44,141.52	.....	20.25	180.62	62.51	68.88	332.26	.....
1909.....	54	127	122.23	40,930.16	29,600.00	70,530.16	.....	20.41	179.64	68.35	66.46	334.86	.....
1910.....	54	126	132.65	40,987.54	32,621.54	73,609.08	.....	18.85	170.94	54.01	65.19	308.99	.....
1911.....	54	128	127.19	40,922.40	.....	40,922.40	.....	19.66	175.94	60.35	65.79	321.74	.....
1912.....	54	127	125.8	43,377.83	.....	43,377.83	.....	19.84	166.54	59.54	68.89	344.81	.....
1913.....	54	128	122.38	43,444.44	11,992.29	55,436.73	.....	20.39	200.65	63.13	70.82	354.99	.....
1914.....	54	116	120.67	43,423.26	8,286.50	51,709.76	.....	20.61	201.05	62.19	75.11	383.96	.....
1915.....	55	122	116.84	43,467.29	10,889.37	54,356.66	.....	21.39	205.43	65.61	79.59	372.02	.....
1916.....	55	117	124.18	45,304.38	994.54	46,298.92	.....	20.03	200.63	66.67	77.50	364.83	.....
1917.....	55	106	111.78	45,476.46	1,552.16	47,028.62	.....	22.28	225.66	60.13	98.77	406.84	.....
1918.....	56	109	106.00	47,339.34	5,710.97	53,050.31	.....	22.16	227.28	98.39	98.77	446.60	.....
1919.....	55	101	106.52	48,591.94	6,478.57	55,070.51	.....	23.44	229.35	89.29	117.10	456.18	.....
1920.....	53	126	113.18	55,730.50	.....	55,730.50	.....	22.04	212.08	126.10	132.18	492.40	.....
1921.....	54	132	119.67	67,695.47	.....	67,695.47	.....	20.84	247.69	168.61	128.54	565.68	.....
1922.....	55	121	123.37	66,479.52	3,416.28	69,895.80	.....	20.18	261.31	133.11	124.26	538.86	.....
1923.....	54	118	130.83	64,128.17	48.30	64,176.47	.....	18.24	265.43	138.49	108.57	530.73	.....
1924.....	53	123	122.15	68,050.85	354.58	68,405.43	\$0.29	17.14	270.61	151.01	118.06	557.11	.....

*Owing to the change in the date of the fiscal year, these figures are for eleven months only.

INDIANA STATE PRISON, MICHIGAN CITY

YEAR	Adminis- tration	Population		Expenditures			Per Capita Cost of Maintenance					Farm Products
		Enrolled	Daily Average	Mainte- nance	Permanent Improve- ments	Total	Clothing	Repairs	Adminis- tration	Office, Domestic and Outdoor Depts.	Subsist- ence	Gross Main- tenance
1905	57	806	886	\$122,814 60	\$39,908 40	\$162,723 00	\$6 14	\$5 64	\$52 20	\$42 39	\$32 25	\$138 02
1906	56	850	918 9	120,010 79	71,991 01	192,001 80	5 26	5 44	51 24	38 71	30 61	131 26
1907*	57	1,062	1,017 7	122,671 84	57,626 98	180,298 82	5 65	4 50	42 12	36 68	31 59	120 34
1908	59	1,198	1,096 12	144,763 31	39,793 91	184,557 22	5 48	4 56	53 03	33 32	35 80	132 19
1909	65	1,150	1,183 15	159,702 36	35,112 70	194,815 06	4 59	4 23	52 37	35 39	38 43	135 21
1910	63	1,097	1,113 02	159,402 38	110,313 01	269,715 39	4 14	4 49	54 38	38 27	37 45	138 73
1911	71	1,071	1,077 2	154,769 42	28,189 66	182,959 08	5 65	4 63	58 28	38 11	36 96	143 63
1912	66	1,156	1,077 2	183,769 42	21,177 65	184,947 07	3 61	6 65	55 35	42 12	37 50	145 33
1913	73	1,185	1,202 59	182,641 27	21,177 65	184,819 02	3 61	6 21	55 15	47 52	37 39	151 18
1914	60	1,137	1,157 21	176,257 28	32,673 87	208,931 15	4 61	6 48	59 34	44 75	37 06	152 24
1915	81	1,351	1,231 75	194,808 23	23,019 56	217,827 81	10 30	7 68	51 01	46 72	43 25	156 76
1916	84	1,270	1,201 05	204,090 39	17,381 69	221,472 28	8 10	10 04	65 06	73 14	54 31	205 89
1917	80	1,200	1,208 61	248,043 85	29,504 61	278,608 46	3 34	5 52	61 37	72 87	71 58	218 02
1918	72	1,329	1,232 52	268,844 23	5,899 90	274,664 13	6 48	9 41	78 13	84 07	88 57	275 40
1919	71	1,329	1,062 52	252,559 80	12,477 23	305,037 03	15 22	8 58	99 46	51 22	79 72	256 05
1920	57	881	1,002 52	247,180 71	13,625 12	247,180 71	17 67	8 93	75 28	59 35	61 30	205 40
1921	60	1,352	1,110 28	229,903 22	11,478 20	238,002 67	54	17 94	81 02	63 72	58 88	230 17
1922	65	1,430	1,409 96	324,354 47	18,499 80	370,109 20	16 20	6 81	75 89	74 59	80 87	239 49
1923	70	1,580	1,408 14	351,669 40	18,499 80	370,109 20	16 20	6 81	75 89	74 59	80 87	239 49
1924	73	1,205	1,780 87	383,274 65	18,023 85	401,298 50	16 01	5 65	75 89	56 91	60 75	215 21

*Owing to the change in the date of the fiscal year, these figures are for eleven months only.

†This includes a large number of men who have been transferred from the Reformatory at Jeffersonville pending the opening of the New Reformatory at Pendleton.

‡Includes paroled men and suspended sentence cases under supervision, not counted heretofore.

THE STATE INSTITUTIONS

183

INDIANA REFORMATORY, JEFFERSONVILLE

YEAR	Population		Expenditures				Per Capita Cost of Maintenance						Farm Products
	Adminis- tration	Enrolled	Daily Average	Mainte- nance	Permanent Improve- ments	Total	Clothing	Repairs	Adminis- tration	Office, Domestic and Outdoor Depts..	Subsist- ence	Gross Mainte- nance	
1905.....	77	1,084	1,044.36	\$155,907.39	\$23,101.08	\$179,008.47	\$11.29	\$4.79	\$59.97	\$40.73	\$83.21	\$149.29	\$0.68
1906.....	78	1,093	1,094.84	162,454.10	4,989.16	167,443.26	10.10	4.56	61.12	39.91	82.63	148.38	58
1907.....	82	1,175	1,144.85	162,636.19	20,378.37	183,014.56	7.97	4.00	56.00	43.97	30.12	148.98	58
1908.....	85	1,250	1,211.55	196,857.39	6,473.30	203,330.69	9.34	3.92	64.35	44.71	40.12	162.98	30
1909.....	86.92	1,193	1,236.70	216,013.61	58,487.31	274,500.92	14.92	3.94	62.37	48.21	40.86	170.53	30
1910.....	82.81	1,068	1,106.23	198,638.58	30,769.57	229,408.15	11.93	5.42	65.33	54.38	42.52	170.53	45
1911.....	85.66	1,101	1,091.55	192,453.05	11,807.25	204,260.30	11.12	5.46	65.84	49.31	44.58	176.31	89
1912.....	90.15	1,090	1,136.64	199,801.44	9,967.41	209,768.85	9.90	5.28	66.84	45.95	47.81	175.78	84
1913.....	82.92	956	989.72	191,285.61	7,984.68	199,270.29	7.28	6.05	77.02	51.99	50.93	193.27	77
1914.....	77.48	1,030	1,004.11	209,312.27	12,782.56	222,094.83	13.67	6.96	75.46	55.07	54.29	208.15	77
1915.....	86.98	1,275	1,168.13	216,004.02	38,414.17	254,418.19	10.43	7.92	70.60	49.97	46.00	184.92	4.65
1916.....	99.90	1,342	1,304.67	235,994.71	28,325.84	264,320.55	10.22	7.62	70.82	47.91	44.31	189.88	11.04
1917.....	88.44	1,313	1,276.85	242,128.62	12,801.26	254,929.88	9.88	9.73	64.97	48.81	56.19	189.63	11.15
1918.....	77.14	1,441	1,016.45	276,208.56	34,907.89	311,116.45	10.07	9.83	73.97	92.49	85.88	271.74	15.48
1919.....	57.80	707	962.08	234,807.81	16,800.96	251,608.77	15.58	16.60	111.18	155.29	91.84	389.99	13.85
1920.....	61.15	710	709.44	232,001.75	55,872.04	287,873.79	37.34	21.12	109.92	138.31	104.90	411.59	9.21
1921.....	55.58	791	815.76	302,710.81	66,622.84	369,333.65	12.78	34.52	169.24	151.41	67.34	435.29	10.15
1922.....	74	878	918.02	320,224.31	15,442.42	335,666.73	21.89	14.52	113.64	135.30	63.47	348.82	9.83
1923.....	72	1,245	752.32	282,419.51	.....	282,419.51	32.62	15.78	136.05	139.15	65.09	388.69	

*Owing to the change in the date of the fiscal year, these figures are for eleven months only.

†Many of the prisoners have been transferred to the new Reformatory site at Pendleton and the Indiana State Prison at Michigan City. The institution at Jeffersonville was abandoned shortly after the close of the fiscal year.

INDIANA REFORMATORY, PENDLETON*

YEAR	Administration		Population		Expenditures				Per Capita Cost of Maintenance					Farm Products
	Average Number Officers and Employees	Enrolled	Daily Average	Maintenance	Permanent Improvements	Total	Clothing	Repairs	Administration	Office, Domestic and Outdoor Depts.	Subsistence	Gross Maintenance		
1922	7	133	99.80	\$8,437.79	\$349,994.40	\$358,432.19								
1923	15	364	137.91	65,249.68	1,333,560.08	1,398,810.66	\$35.51		\$148.18	\$111.39	\$118.13	\$418.21		
1924	80	11,836	811.79	277,386.54	1,261,151.75	1,533,528.32	43.11	3.94	142.23	62.18	84.08	335.54	6.89	

*Opened by proclamation of the Governor, November 19, 1923.

[†]Includes paroled and suspended sentence cases not heretofore counted.

INDIANA STATE FARM, PUTNAMVILLE

YEAR	Adminis- tration	Population		Expenditures		Per Capita Cost of Maintenance						Farm Products	
		Enrolled	Daily Average	Mainte- nance	Permanent Improve- ments	Total	Clothing	Repairs	Adminis- tration	Office and Outdoor Depos.	Subsit- ence		Gross Mainte- nance
1915	21.91	604	439.95	\$55,598.72	\$50,729.46	\$104,328.18	\$16.19	\$0.11	\$20.14	\$49.21	\$36.18	\$121.83	\$3.13
1916	32	619	665.82	133,909.72	44,524.32	178,434.04	18.92	19.37	29.00	71.80	62.03	201.12	19.84
1917	34.13	636	693.12	140,741.03	24,833.70	165,574.73	20.22	12.88	33.85	70.06	66.04	203.05	37.63
1918	36.46	471	492.37	108,352.23	30,041.09	138,393.32	35.40	15.78	50.41	83.46	49.28	234.33	98.60
1919	30	316	354.69	93,115.13	48,331.09	141,446.22	47.51	14.17	64.07	106.86	29.92	263.53	144.05
1920	32.40	283	283.67	68,298.79	13,352.03	81,650.82	77.49	11.23	77.15	116.89	19.81	232.47	185.27
1921	36	240	283.47	87,901.84	3,393.16	91,295.00	28.10	10.71	55.54	95.62	11.34	202.81	98.89
1922	43	455	555.47	91,017.69	16,901.03	107,918.68	14.66	9.55	52.12	81.27	29.20	181.87	75.15
1923	40	468	523.49	99,017.69	102,923.17	202,940.86	23.34	11.83	47.45	61.27	29.20	173.09	92.45
1924	46.90	613	586.36	130,411.79	65,323.56	195,735.35	29.25	19.57	60.65	74.88	38.06	222.41	66.86

INDIANA WOMAN'S PRISON, INDIANAPOLIS

YEAR	Population		Expenditures			Per Capita Cost of Maintenance					Farm Products		
	Adminis- tration	Enrolled	Daily Average	Mainte- nance	Permanent Improve- ments	Total	Clothing	Repairs	Adminis- tration	Office, Domestic and Outdoor Depts.		Subsist- ence	Gross Mainte- nance
1908.....	20	91	68.41	\$23,558.01	\$37,520.00	\$61,078.01	\$16.08	\$48.76	\$140.66	\$95.00	\$43.86	\$344.36	\$8.78
1909.....	20	118	86.52	26,516.80	.....	26,516.80	9.88	37.03	119.37	94.91	45.29	306.48	6.58
1910.....	20	116	110.51	27,990.88	.....	27,990.88	12.14	24.82	92.81	75.57	47.94	253.28	2.97
1911.....	20	126	118.99	29,603.64	1,800.00	31,403.64	3.41	26.43	88.41	87.86	42.68	248.79	3.43
1912.....	19	141	140.46	32,352.88	.....	32,352.88	9.59	18.70	73.59	80.23	48.22	230.33	1.75
1913.....	19	141	140.01	30,005.50	.....	30,005.50	8.75	13.98	72.86	78.16	40.56	214.31	2.10
1914.....	94	141	116.74	30,009.35	1,250.00	31,259.35	13.86	20.04	94.90	78.92	49.34	257.06	3.35
1915.....	23	163	122.78	31,751.85	.....	31,751.85	13.41	22.84	89.01	86.71	46.64	258.61	11.00
1916.....	22	148	146.54	35,090.75	1,000.00	36,090.75	18.40	14.87	78.62	78.42	49.15	239.46	10.64
1917.....	24	210	166.66	39,108.07	.....	39,108.07	12.42	13.23	69.16	75.56	64.29	234.66	14.53
1918.....	24	210	182.66	34,853.84	.....	34,853.84	6.59	15.03	88.57	91.76	60.78	262.73	20.92
1919.....	23	105	132.66	34,853.84	.....	36,413.61	11.30	30.54	127.09	118.49	83.48	370.90	49.00
1920.....	27	90	96.21	35,883.91	729.70	36,613.61	10.24	38.31	173.00	148.83	91.28	461.66	57.26
1921.....	27	73	82.79	38,220.42	943.32	39,163.74	12.78	34.52	169.24	151.41	67.34	433.29	23.21
1922.....	21	91	85.42	37,182.58	1,960.47	39,143.05	10.76	28.75	148.49	137.09	54.74	385.08	22.26
1923.....	21	98	94.03	36,265.81	.....	38,248.79	16.61	28.75	147.35	113.06	50.41	317.84	25.74
1924.....	20	126	120.31	38,248.79	.....	38,248.79	17.42	19.60	117.35	113.06	49.91	306.42	63.52
1925.....	21	183	119.51	36,620.64	.....	36,620.64	10.76	18.37	122.59	104.79	49.91	306.42	63.52

INDIANA GIRLS' SCHOOL, CLERMONT

YEAR	Administration		Population		Expenditures			Per Capita Cost of Maintenance						Farm Products
	Average Number Officers and Employees	Enrolled	Daily Average	Maintenance	Permanent Improvements	Total	Clothing	Repairs	Administration	Office, Domestic and Outdoor Depts.	Subsistence	Gross Maintenance		
1908	41	335	218.38	\$55,819.14	\$51,792.18	\$107,611.32	\$22.25	\$3.98	\$100.96	\$90.65	\$38.07	\$255.61	\$6.00	
1909	46.38	321	286.43	58,849.49	22,856.84	81,706.33	16.45	11.67	77.75	64.78	34.81	205.46	11.08	
1910	51.7	326	318.65	77,218.52	26,605.67	103,824.19	14.33	33.15	74.67	81.40	38.02	241.57	10.81	
1911	55	299	309.76	72,286.26		72,286.26	14.36	6.69	74.97	93.71	43.63	233.36	14.17	
1912	61	322	316.59	77,638.24		77,638.24	13.99	13.37	92.58	78.77	46.82	245.23	9.06	
1913	62	285	307.05	77,996.97	3,807.77	81,804.74	12.61	18.20	94.29	78.74	50.18	254.02	11.28	
1914	66	295	287.72	79,898.14	31,809.74	111,707.88	11.41	26.60	104.43	88.79	46.46	277.69	27.43	
1915	74	317	305.48	80,158.41	12,076.15	92,234.56	18.66	17.61	95.90	84.47	45.76	262.40	24.05	
1916	65.25	344	323.58	78,785.14	4,494.11	83,279.25	13.55	17.50	95.80	66.31	50.82	243.48	23.01	
1917	65.16	372	362.54	89,991.35		89,991.35	16.78	13.77	86.21	69.88	62.08	248.28	21.82	
1918	66.88	365	361.15	98,301.15	43,799.54	142,100.69	20.44	13.84	89.23	81.82	67.36	272.19	37.88	
1919	66.41	372	378.32	107,224.76	6,492.52	113,717.28	17.58	13.19	91.21	85.85	75.58	283.41	26.61	
1920	66.41	367	380.26	128,894.15	4,691.22	133,525.37	26.02	13.14	101.68	102.70	95.37	338.81	25.60	
1921	65.32	368	370.69	128,560.63		128,560.63	20.04	21.57	111.16	120.61	73.43	346.81	35.88	
1922	69.67	333	362.52	124,789.94	6,037.63	131,827.57	13.57	16.54	122.54	137.82	63.76	344.23	30.71	
1923	67.72	333	337.32	126,465.91	26,951.29	153,417.20	16.53	17.78	137.86	139.87	62.96	375.00	21.54	
1924	70.11	429	343.52	118,584.40	6,495.80	125,080.20	10.32	12.20	144.93	121.11	56.64	345.20	37.09	

INDIANA BOYS' SCHOOL, PLAINFIELD

YEAR	Population		Expenditures			Per Capita Cost of Maintenance						Farm Products	
	Adminis- tration	Enrolled	Daily Average	Mainte- nance	Permanent Improve- ments	Total	Clothing	Repairs	Adminis- tration	Office, Domestic and Outdoor Depts.	Substi- tence		Gross Mainte- nance
1905.....	40 08	574	585	\$78,000 00	\$29,391 78	\$107,391 78	\$15 50	\$8 55	\$41 59	\$45 05	\$22 64	\$133 33	\$25 65
1906.....	56 41	568	580 73	84,163 18	4,514 13	88,677 31	17 54	11 05	43 82	50 70	20 82	144 03	26 41
1907*.....	49 29	545	563 98	80,666 36	.....	80,666 36	16 20	11 78	40 45	54 46	20 14	143 02	23 45
1908.....	53 17	544	566 86	92,312 71	20,810 72	113,123 43	20 63	12 35	49 85	55 24	24 78	162 85	28 20
1909.....	54 17	690	631 57	107,993 31	6,897 65	114,892 94	21 82	11 08	47 29	63 19	27 62	171 00	32 48
1910.....	55 28	666	681 81	120,284 74	6,449 69	126,734 43	21 38	10 27	44 13	68 59	32 05	176 42	34 51
1911.....	58 45	602	640 15	114,097 15	18,588 72	132,685 87	20 84	10 93	50 13	67 69	28 64	178 23	31 57
1912.....	58 45	563	591 48	112,223 46	3,155 96	115,379 42	22 50	16 90	70 49	50 16	26 68	189 73	32 98
1913.....	61 74	555	559 62	110,571 43	9,519 04	120,090 47	15 32	19 20	88 34	45 22	29 50	197 58	23 72
1914.....	66 4	545	552 03	118,797 34	90,019 47	208,816 81	17 92	20 11	98 55	49 38	29 24	215 20	22 13
1915.....	67 80	553	556 50	117,863 50	.....	117,863 50	16 00	17 63	100 71	46 96	30 50	211 80	32 00
1916.....	66 20	554	546 84	121,583 15	25,236 27	146,809 42	20 77	18 28	101 42	48 42	33 45	232 34	37 26
1917.....	63 01	572	570 32	123,614 11	20,276 11	143,890 22	14 77	17 53	95 06	56 32	33 07	216 75	39 71
1918.....	58 46	541	550 21	127,603 46	32,846 58	160,450 04	18 64	18 17	96 14	73 58	25 39	231 92	84 26
1919.....	57 01	546	548 18	135,548 97	8,370 18	143,919 15	25 05	18 31	104 63	83 24	16 95	248 18	70 96
1920.....	53 35	527	554 05	154,761 37	35,288 49	190,049 86	34 66	25 63	103 38	91 63	23 83	279 33	92 41
1921.....	58 05	514	534 42	157,498 73	8,395 03	165,893 76	30 32	23 39	117 76	102 13	21 11	294 71	78 81
1922.....	61 17	520	530 05	152,496 92	55,175 16	207,672 08	25 15	23 57	123 87	99 22	15 89	287 74	80 68
1923.....	60 64	440	482 64	152,496 71	10,756 26	163,252 97	27 30	25 90	136 28	115 30	11 18	315 96	80 68
1924.....	63 07	11,100	469 79	143,602 25	33,904 04	177,506 29	16 00	20 96	149 92	107 95	10 84	305 67	94 13

*Owing to the change in the date of the fiscal year, these figures are for eleven months only.

†Includes boys on parole not heretofore counted.

THE INDETERMINATE SENTENCE AND PAROLE LAW.

The indeterminate sentence law, applying to male lawbreakers (Acts of 1897, Chap. 143), and the Indiana Reformatory Act embodying the indeterminate sentence and parole (Acts of 1897, Chap. 53) were passed at the same session of the Legislature and became operative April 1, 1897. In 1899 the provisions of Chap. 143 of the Acts of 1897 were extended to include the Woman's Prison, effective April 1, 1899. In essentials, the two laws are identical. One difference may be noted. The Reformatory Act made the board of managers (trustees) the parole board. Under the other law, the parole board was to be composed of the trustees, warden, physician and chaplain of the respective institutions. In 1907 (Acts of 1907, Chap. 98), the Prison Trustees alone were made the parole board for the state prison but the Woman's Prison parole board remains as originally constituted.

In 1905, when the penal code was revised, the indeterminate sentence law was included (Acts of 1905, pp. 644-5), but again made no mention of women offenders.

The laws as now operative apply to men over 16 years of age and women over 18, convicted of felony, except those committed for life. In recent years there has been a tendency on the part of the General Assembly to fix a definite sentence for certain crimes; e. g., "Bolshevism" (1919), for which the sentence is five years or a fine of \$5,000, or both; also, auto-banditry (1921), "any *determinate* period not less than 10 nor more than 25 years." For the most part, sentences are indeterminate within the limits of the minimum and the maximum specified in the Acts for the crime committed.

A prisoner whose minimum term has been served may apply to the board of trustees of the institution for release on parole, and the board may grant the parole "if there is reasonable probability that such applicant will live and remain at liberty without violating the law." The board is prohibited from entertaining any form of application or petition for the release of a prisoner except that of the prisoner himself. The board's decision is based upon the prisoner's record, which record, the law requires, shall include a biographical sketch covering such items as may indicate the cause of the criminal character or conduct of the prisoner and also a record of his demeanor, education and labor while confined in prison.

A paroled prisoner may be held under supervision until the expiration of the maximum term of his sentence, and may be returned to prison at any time the prison authorities believe he has violated his parole or is about to lapse into criminal ways or company. On the other hand, the parole board has authority to grant him an absolute discharge at any time it appears reasonably probable that he will be a law-abiding citizen and his discharge is not incompatible with the welfare of society.

As indicated in the following statistical table, the State Prison has paroled 6,560 men, the Reformatory 10,338 men, the Woman's Prison 542 women. It must be understood that this was not an act of clemency on the part of the institution. All prisoners so released would have gone out anyway, under a definite sentence. The great difference was

that when they left on parole, they had the assistance of the state (if necessary) in readjusting themselves,—finding employment, a place to live, etc. Under the law they remain under supervision not less than a year.

The records of 27½ years' operation of the law shows that of the 17,440 men and women paroled, 25½% failed to live up to the terms of their parole. More than half the delinquents were apprehended and returned to prison.

Altogether, the paroled men and women, during the period of their supervision, earned their living and had an average saving of \$70 each at the time they ceased reporting.

INDETERMINATE SENTENCE AND PAROLE LAW

APRIL 1, 1897, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1924

	State Prison	Reformatory	Woman's Prison	Total
Total number released on parole.....	6,560	10,338	542	17,440
Delinquent and returned for violation....	1,076	1,156	122	2,354
Delinquent and at large.....	568	1,487	49	2,104
Served parole and granted discharge.....	4,367	6,870	294	11,531
Sentence expired while on parole.....	153	261	29	443
Pardoned by Governor while on parole.....	.....	53	9	62
Died while on parole.....	98	129	12	239
Reporting September 30, 1924.....	298	382	27	707
Total.....	6,560	10,338	542	17,440
Percentage of unsatisfactory cases.....	25	25.5	31.5	25.5
Earnings of paroled prisoners.....	\$2,856,811 40	\$3,805,714 96	\$31,894 43	\$6,694,420 79
Expenses while on parole.....	2,310,060 35	\$3,151,291 93	26,979 89	5,488,332 17
Savings.....	\$546,751 05	\$654,423 03	\$4,914 54	\$1,206,088 62

THE SUSPENDED SENTENCE LAW.

The suspended sentence law was passed in 1907 (Acts of 1907, Chap. 236). Section 1 of the original act was amended in 1909 (Chap. 174) and again in 1919 (Chap. 234). (Burns' 1914: 2175-6 and Supplement of 1921: 2174.)

The statute is based on the assumption that it is possible to reclaim many law-breakers without fixing upon them the stigma of prison life.

Authority to suspend sentence is conferred upon the several circuit and criminal courts whenever the judge in his discretion determines that the penalty of the law should not be imposed because of the circumstances under which the offense was committed, or because the interest of society does not require that the offender shall suffer the penalty if he or she shall thereafter behave well. The law applies to all misdemeanors and to all felonies except burglary, rape, murder, arson, treason and kidnapping. The judge may revoke the order without notice at any time by entering the reason on the order book, and the original sentence must then be carried out.

Misdemeanants may be released on probation to the juvenile court probation officer or upon such terms as the judge may deem proper. Of this class no statistics are available. When the sentence is to one of the two state prisons or the Indiana Reformatory, the probationed offender is thereafter in the legal custody and control of the institution to which he otherwise would have been sent, and is subject to the rules and regulations governing paroled prisoners. Of this class the institutions named keep accurate records.

The law has now been in force seventeen and one-half years. Its results, so far as the state institutions are concerned, are seen in the following table. In the time indicated, sentence was suspended in the case of 3,830 men and women, 1,111 of whom otherwise would have had to go to the state prison, 2,618 to the reformatory and 101 to the Woman's Prison. The law provides that if these persons on probation violate their parole, the original sentence shall be carried out. This was done in the case of 424 prisoners, while 596 others who were delinquent had not been apprehended up to the close of the fiscal year. These 1,020 constituted 26.6 per cent of the whole number placed on probation. The percentage of violations reported from different institutions was as follows: The State Prison, 21.8; the Reformatory, 32.5; the Woman's Prison, 25.7. Of the remaining 2,810, 25 died, 390 were under supervision, 2,388 had been discharged and 7 had been pardoned by the Governor.

THE SUSPENDED SENTENCE LAW

April 1, 1907 to September 30, 1924. (Felons Only)

	State Prison	Reformatory	Woman's Prison	Total
Whole number placed on probation.....	1,111	2,618	101	3,830
Discharged.....	730	1,606	52	2,388
Pardoned by Governor.....	.....	7	.....	7
Committed for violation.....	101	311	12	424
Delinquent and at large.....	142	440	14	596
Died.....	8	12	5	25
Reporting September 30, 1924.....	130	242	18	390
Total.....	1,111	2,618	101	3,830
Percentage of unsatisfactory cases.....	21.8	32.5	25.7	26.6

COUNTY HOSPITALS.

Two kinds of county hospitals may be established under the laws of Indiana: general and tuberculosis.

COUNTY GENERAL HOSPITALS.

Any county in the state may establish a general hospital under Chapter 144, Acts of 1917, as amended by Chapter 16, Acts of 1919, Chapter 203, Acts of 1921, and Chapter 115, Acts of 1923. There must be established in connection with it a department for the detention of persons whose sanity is being officially inquired into. There may be, if desired, a training school for nurses, a department for the treatment of persons suffering from tuberculosis and a veterinary laboratory.

The law provides for a referendum vote on petition of two hundred resident freeholders of the county. The project may be voted on at a regular election, or at one called for the purpose. If the vote is favorable, the county commissioners must purchase or build a hospital, and if necessary may issue bonds to cover the cost of the building and its maintenance. The tax levy is limited to two mills on the dollar, for a period of not to exceed twenty years. Plans and specifications must be approved by the Board of State Charities.

For the management of the hospitals, the county commissioners appoint a board of four trustees, two of whom may be women. Not more than two shall be of the same political belief. Practicing physicians are not eligible. The trustees appoint the superintendent and fix the compensation of all employees.

These hospitals are established for the benefit of the inhabitants of the county in which they are located and of any person falling sick or being injured within its limits. The board of trustees may extend its privileges to non-residents. The board of trustees fixes the charge for hospital care. This is paid by the township trustee if the patient is an indigent. The average charge for indigent patients is \$17.50 per week.

Adams, Bartholomew, Blackford, Boone, Clark, Clinton, Daviess, Decatur, Hamilton, Huntington, Jasper, Knox, Montgomery, Morgan, Putnam, Randolph, Sullivan, Vermillion, Wabash and Wells Counties own and operate general hospitals. There are hospitals in Grant, Jay, Marshall and Miami counties generally known as "County Hospitals," but each is owned and managed by a private association. Huntington and Knox County Hospitals are maintaining training schools for nurses.

Some of the older hospitals have no special facilities for the temporary care of mental patients, but all that have been built since 1917 have such provision.

DIRECTORY.

The Adams County Hospital, Mercer Street, Decatur. Erected by the county commissioners. Opened in July, 1923. Capacity, 40.

The Bartholomew County Hospital, East 17th Street, Columbus. Erected by the county commissioners. Opened in February, 1917. Capacity, 40.

The Blackford County Hospital, Vancleave Street, Hartford City. Erected by the county commissioners. Opened in April, 1923. Capacity, 35.

The Boone County Memorial Hospital, 1124 North Lebanon Street, Lebanon. Erected, with the aid of the county commissioners, as a memorial to Flavius J. Withams. Opened in February, 1917. Capacity, 35.

The Clark County Hospital, Sparks Avenue, Jeffersonville. Building formerly used as a private hospital. Purchased by the county commissioners in 1920. Plans and specifications for remodeling of the building approved by the Board of State Charities June 20, 1921. Building opened in June, 1922. Capacity, 36.

The Clinton County Hospital, South Jackson Street, Frankfort. Erected by the county commissioners. Opened in June, 1923. Capacity, 50.

The Daviess County Hospital, 1302 Grand Avenue, Washington. Formerly an orphans' home. Refurnished and opened as a hospital in April, 1915. Capacity, 20.

Decatur County Hospital, Lincoln and First Streets, Greensburg. Erected by the county commissioners as a memorial to soldiers of the World War. Plans and specifications approved by the Board of State Charities January 22, 1920. Hospital opened February, 1922. Capacity, 36 patients.

The Hamilton County Hospital, 148 North Ninth Street, Noblesville. Formerly a private institution. Purchased by the county commissioners in January, 1914. Capacity, 30.

The Huntington County Hospital, Etna Avenue, Huntington. Built by the county commissioners. Opened in September, 1917. Capacity, 35. Conducts a training school for nurses. A building erected by the county commissioners for use as a nurses' home was opened January 1, 1920.

The Jasper County Hospital, South Cullen Street, Rensselaer. Erected by the county commissioners. Opened in January, 1917. Capacity, 18.

The Knox County Hospital, known also as the Good Samaritan Hospital, South Seventh and Dubois Streets, Vincennes. Erected by the county commissioners. Opened in February, 1908. An addition opened in September, 1921. Capacity, 100. Conducts a training school for nurses. Nurses' home opened in September, 1921. Plans and specifications for the addition and for the nurses' home approved by the Board of State Charities, July 19, 1920.

The Montgomery County Hospital (formerly the L. L. Culver Union Hospital), Whitlock Place, Crawfordsville. Erected by the L. L. Culver Union Hospital Association in 1902. Transferred to Montgomery County April 8, 1924. Capacity, 25.

The Morgan County Hospital, South Main Street, Martinsville. Building and grounds donated, county paying cost of remodeling. Opened April 15, 1924. Capacity, 35.

The Putnam County Hospital, Greenwood Avenue, Greencastle. Erected by the county commissioners. Plans and specifications approved

by the Board of State Charities, February 8, 1922. Opened in August, 1923. Capacity, 45.

The Randolph County Hospital, Greenville Avenue, Winchester. Formerly the Hetty Vorhis Memorial Home for Aged Women. Deeded to the county in January, 1919, for use as a county hospital. Plans and specifications for remodeling building approved by the Board of State Charities, July 2, 1919. Opened in February, 1921. Capacity, 25.

The Sullivan County Hospital, Section Street, Sullivan. Erected by the county commissioners. Opened in September, 1918. Capacity, 32.

The Vermillion County Hospital, South Main Street, Clinton. Erected by the county commissioners. Opened July 15, 1924. Capacity, 60.

The Wabash County Hospital, 670 North East Street, Wabash. Erected by the county commissioners. Plans and specifications approved by the Board of State Charities, August 19, 1919. Opened in September, 1921. Capacity, 42.

The Wells County Hospital, 1302 South Main Street, Bluffton. Erected by the county commissioners. Opened in January, 1918. Capacity, 30. Plans for an addition were approved by the Board of State Charities August 14, 1921. Its construction has been postponed because of high cost of labor and materials.

COUNTY TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITALS.

The law authorizing the establishment of county tuberculosis hospitals is Chapter 176, Acts of 1913, as amended by Chapter 170, Acts of 1917, and Chapter 19, Acts of 1920. The purpose is "the care and treatment of persons suffering from the disease known as tuberculosis."

The county commissioners may vote to establish such a hospital. The law becomes mandatory if there is a favorable referendum vote following a petition to the commissioners signed by two hundred resident freeholders of the county. The question must be submitted to the voters at a regular election. The commissioners are authorized to acquire a suitable location and building and appoint a board of managers, at least two of whom shall be practicing physicians. This board appoints a superintendent, fixes the salary of all officers and employes and maintains general control of the hospital, reporting from time to time to the county commissioners. Plans and specifications must be approved by the State Board of Health.

Any person suffering from tuberculosis who has been a resident of the county for one year is eligible for admission to the hospital, on application to the superintendent.

The commissioners of a county which has no tuberculosis hospital may enter into a contract with a county operating a hospital, by which non-resident indigent patients may be cared for.

The per capita cost of hospital care is determined by the board of managers. Indigent and partially indigent patients are a charge upon the county of which they are residents.

Two or more counties may join in the establishment and maintenance of a tuberculosis hospital.

DIRECTORY.

Five counties, Allen, Madison, Marion, St. Joseph and Vanderburgh, own and operate tuberculosis hospitals.

The Allen County Tuberculosis Hospital, Rural Route 1, Fort Wayne. Opened August 19, 1919. Erected by the county commissioners. Capacity, 180.

The Madison County Tuberculosis Hospital, Anderson. Opened June 29, 1924. Erected by the county commissioners. Capacity, 36.

The Marion County Tuberculosis Hospital ("Sunnyside"), Oaklandon. Opened September 15, 1917. Erected by the county commissioners. Capacity, 175. Patients from outside Marion County not accepted.

The St. Joseph County Tuberculosis Hospital, Rural Route 5, South Bend. Located five miles north of South Bend. Opened in 1913. Erected by the county commissioners. Capacity, 115.

The Vanderburg County Tuberculosis Hospital (Boehne Camp), formerly a private tuberculosis hospital, is located on the lower Mt. Vernon road, near Evansville. Opened in 1907. Transferred to county in 1924. Capacity, 75.

THE COUNTY POOR ASYLUMS.

Every county in the state is required by law to maintain an asylum for the poor (Burns' 1914, Section 9744) and to support therein such persons as are placed there by the township overseers of the poor. Poor persons who have legal settlement (one year's residence, without interruption, in a township or county) have legal right to permanent care. Section 9745). The overseers are authorized to send non-residents to the asylums for temporary care if it is deemed advisable.

In 1899 the legislature revised and re-enacted the laws governing the administration of these institutions. Under that law, as amended in 1913, general authority is vested in county commissioners. It provides that they shall appoint the superintendent on the first Monday of January for a term of four years. He must be a reputable citizen of good moral character, kind and humane disposition and good executive ability, who has had a good common school education and is a skilled and experienced farmer. The commissioners prescribe rules and regulations, and with the superintendent's advice and assistance, regulate the number and fix the compensation of matrons, assistants and other employees. They may remove the superintendent from office, but only for cause, and the superintendent has the right of appeal to the circuit court. The superintendent is required to appoint all employees and he may remove them for cause, which removal must be reported, in writing, to the county commissioners at their next regular meeting. No relative of any commissioner may be employed in any capacity, nor may any relative of the superintendent be employed (except his wife as matron) without the consent of the commissioners.

The law requires commissioners to visit and inspect the asylum at least once in every three months and enter on their record a report of their observations.

Other sections of the law of 1899 have reference to the duties of the superintendent, and the purchase of supplies by competitive bids, the disposition of the farm produce and appropriation by the county council. The law, as amended by the legislature of 1913, is found in sections 9781 to 9787 of Burns' Revised Statutes of 1914. The Board of State Charities will send, to any one requesting it, a copy of Bulletin No. 112, which contains the laws relating to county poor asylums.

The legislature of 1899 passed another law of great importance to all county institutions—that which creates the board of county charities and correction. This board is required to visit and inspect each of the county institutions at least quarterly, make such suggestions to improve the administration as it deems proper, and report its observations to the county commissioners. Its purpose is solely that of helpfulness to the inmates, the officers in charge and the public, whom it represents. The reports of the various boards of county charities are of great value to the Board of State Charities, whose duty it is to study the whole system of public charities and make an annual report to the governor for the use of the legislature.

STATISTICS OF COUNTY POOR ASYLUMS.

The 92 county poor asylums and the Marion County Asylum for the Insane have 3,301 inmates. This is an increase of 7 over the census of a year ago. There is little change in the county asylum population from year to year. The census is taken on August 31 annually and the figures for this year are close to the average for the past thirty years. However, there has come about gradually a change in the makeup of the population which is full of significance. Some thirty years ago there were at times as many as 400 children in these county asylums. Two-thirds of the inmates were under 60 years of age. Now, one rarely finds a child in a county asylum and two-thirds of the inmates are past 60. The exact proportions in the census of 1893, for example, were as follows: Children, 12%; between 17 and 60 years of age, 52%; over 60 years, 36%. The census of 1924 shows 1%, 34% and 65%, respectively, in these three groups.

Classified as to sex, 2,192 are males; 1,109 are females. The superintendents report that 450 men and 384 women are feeble-minded, 249 men and 212 women are insane, 64 men and 96 women are epileptic. Ninety-seven of the epileptics are either insane or feeble-minded and are so counted. This makes a total of 1,354 mental defectives, constituting 41% of the whole number of inmates.

The year began with a population of 3,294. There were 1,309 new admissions and 591 re-admissions.

These figures are obtained from reports made quarterly to the Board of State Chairities by the superintendents of these institutions. The reports give the name, age, sex, color, marital condition and other facts of personal and family history. They give also a list of all deaths and withdrawals. All these items of information are transferred to the board's card of registration of public wards.

The annual financial reports received from county auditors show expenditures by the county asylums for the calendar year 1923, as follows: Gross maintenance and repairs, \$1,186,231.62; land and new buildings, \$89,383.64; total, \$1,275,615.26. Farm receipts, over and above the produce used in the institutions, amounted to \$160,976.27.

POOR ASYLUM INMATES CLASSIFIED BY AGE AND SEX, August 31, 1924

AGE	Males	Females	Total	Percentage
Under 3 years.....	1	2	3	.....
3 and under 17.....	11	13	24	.82
17 and under 30.....	48	60	108	3.27
30 and under 45.....	175	139	314	9.51
45 and under 60.....	462	249	711	21.54
60 and under 75.....	909	370	1,279	38.75
75 and over.....	558	261	819	24.81
Age not given.....	28	15	43	1.30
Total.....	2,192	1,109	3,301	100.00

COUNTIES	Mental and Physical Condition											
	Feeble-Minded		Insane		Epileptic		Paralytic		Crippled		Deaf	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Adams.....	2	5					4	2	7	1	1	
Allen.....	10	12	8	13		2	5	2	13	1		
Bartholomew.....	7	4				1	1	2		3		
Benton.....	2	1	3	2					4			
Blackford.....	5		1	1	1		1		4	2		
Boone.....	5	8	2		2	1	1	1	3	1	1	
Brown.....	4	2							1			
Carroll.....	3	1	1		1	1			2			
Cass.....	6	1	1		1		4		11		1	
Clark.....	4	5	2				1	2	3	3	1	1
Clay.....	8	6	2			1	2	2	3	1		
Clinton.....	8	2	4	3	4		1		7	2	2	
Crawford.....	2	2										
Daviess.....	6	2			1		2			1		
Dearborn.....	1	3	1	2			2		8	2		2
Decatur.....	8	4				3			5	1		
Dekalb.....	4	8	4			1	1		3	1		1
Delaware.....	6	4				1	3	1	9	2		1
Dubois.....	1	1	1	1		1	1		5			
Elkhart.....	7	7	2		3	2	7	1	7	1	3	
Fayette.....	3	3								1		
Floyd.....	7	3			2	1	5		3	1		
Fountain.....	10	9	2		2			1	4	2		
Franklin.....	4	2	2	2	3				4	1	2	3
Fulton.....	2	5	1		2		3		1	1		
Gibson.....	7	1		1	1	3			3			
Grant.....	8	5	2		2	3	5	1	9		3	
Greene.....	5	3				1	2		4	1		
Hamilton.....	4	4		4		1	3		3	3	2	
Hancock.....	5	1		1	1	1	1		1			2
Harrison.....	5	5		1			1		2	3	1	
Hendricks.....	6	3	1	3	1	1	1		6			
Henry.....	6	11		6		3	3	3	1	4	2	1
Howard.....	6	10	1			1	5	5	2			
Huntington.....	7	4				1	4		3	1	2	
Jackson.....	2	2			2	3	1		2			
Jasper.....	1	4	2									
Jay.....	8	6				2	5	1	7	1		
Jefferson.....	5	8				1	1		1	1		1
Jennings.....	3	3	1	1		4			5		1	
Johnson.....	2	3	1	1		1	1	1		4		
Knox.....	7	5			1		1		4	3		2
Kosciusko.....	13	5					2	1				
Lagrange.....	3					1	3		2	1		
Lake.....	5	2	9				5		24	1		1
LaPorte.....	3	3	2	2			5	1	13		2	
Lawrence.....	3	4							4	3		
Madison.....	9		1			1	9	2	7	3		
Marion.....	7	5			2	1	18	3	56	15	1	2
Marion (Insane).....	12	10	138	133	14	18	11	5	14	4	1	3
Marshall.....	6	9			2	1	2		4	3		2
Martin.....	3	4				1			3	1		
Miami.....	2	3	1		1		1		11	1		
Monroe.....	4	3			1		2	1	1	2		1
Montgomery.....	7	9	3	1		2	3	1	4	3		

COUNTY POOR ASYLUMS

201

ASYLUMS
31, 1924, CLASSIFIED

Mental and Physical Condition								Total Population			Total Admissions During Year	
Blind		Feeble-Senile		Sickly		Able-Bodied		Male	Female	Total	New Admissions	Re-Admissions
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female					
1	1	5	3	4	2	2	.....	20	9	29	9	2
2	.....	16	9	14	2	2	.....	65	36	101	53	17
1	2	10	6	2	.....	3	.....	19	15	34	10	6
.....	.....	1	1	3	1	.....	.....	11	5	16	4	5
2	.....	3	3	2	1	2	.....	15	7	22	6	1
.....
1	.....	4	7	2	3	.....	2	14	15	29	11	2
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	3	2	4	4	8	2	1
2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	2	14	5	9
2	1	14	.....	4	2	.....	.....	33	4	37	9	3
.....	.....	8	1	2	1	4	.....	19	11	30	14	7
.....
2	.....	6	1	5	1	1	1	26	10	36	9	3
1	1	8	1	7	2	1	3	33	10	43	11	5
1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	5	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	8	2	10	2	1
2	.....	1	3	3	3	.....	.....	16	10	26	2	8
.....
1	1	4	2	1	.....	5	1	17	7	24	2	5
1	2	9	4	7	1	3	1	24	15	39	4	5
2	.....	21	3	13	6	.....	.....	48	15	63	46	21
.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	8	3	11	2	.....
4	2	19	6	8	6	1	2	43	18	61	24	10
.....
.....	.....	7	3	4	2	.....	.....	19	11	30	7	5
3	1	12	2	11	3	.....	2	32	13	45	12	12
1	1	6	1	7	1	2	3	23	18	41	13	8
1	1	3	1	2	.....	1	3	11	9	20	3	.....
1	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	9	8	17	4	1
.....
3	1	7	2	4	1	3	.....	22	7	29	11	3
.....	1	15	5	8	3	1	2	48	19	67	26	14
.....	.....	4	1	2	1	.....	3	12	10	22	12	5
1	2	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	14	11	25	9	9
1	.....	7	.....	3	.....	1	1	18	4	22	3	3
.....
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	9	7	16	7	1
.....	.....	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....	18	9	27	8	.....
3	.....	3	4	5	2	1	3	18	24	42	8	5
2	.....	9	1	1	1	1	1	25	18	43	20	7
2	.....	14	3	3	.....	1	.....	30	9	39	9	8
.....
1	.....	1	2	6	4	1	1	11	7	18	7	3
.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	2	3	5	4	9	1	2
2	.....	5	4	3	4	2	3	19	12	31	12	2
2	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	12	13	25	9	4
1	.....	3	.....	2	1	2	.....	13	6	19	2	1
.....
2	1	9	6	6	2	.....	.....	18	15	33	10	.....
3	.....	1	2	1	1	5	1	15	7	22	10	7
.....	1	5	6	5	3	2	2	23	16	39	9	8
.....	.....	4	1	2	.....	1	.....	10	2	12	7	.....
6	.....	33	6	54	5	5	.....	111	13	124	154	41
.....
3	.....	14	2	5	3	1	1	36	10	46	12	4
2	2	1	5	1	.....	1	2	11	12	23	9	5
3	2	10	5	8	6	.....	1	38	27	65	31	7
13	3	45	19	64	11	9	3	173	51	224	120	94
4	2	10	13	11	15	75	71	144	138	282	86	6
.....
1	1	7	5	4	1	1	3	21	15	36	7	3
1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	8	5	13	2	.....
3	.....	7	3	3	3	1	1	25	8	33	13	7
1	3	.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	10	6	16	4	2
3	1	13	.....	6	3	2	3	32	15	47	13	4

COUNTIES	Mental and Physical Condition											
	Feeble-Minded		Insane		Epileptic		Paralytic		Crippled		Deaf	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Morgan.....	4	6			1		1		4		2	
Newton.....	5											
Noble.....	4	3		1	1		1	1	2	2		
Ohio.....	1	1										
Orange.....	2	1			1		1		1			
Owen.....	5	5	1	1		1		2			1	
Parke.....	7	3	5	1	1		1	1			1	1
Perry.....	1	1	1						1			
Pike.....		8				1			2			
Porter.....	6	3	4	3			1		2		1	
Posey.....	4	4				1	7		7	1		1
Pulaski.....	3	1						1	4	1		
Putnam.....	3	2	2	1			2		2	2	1	
Randolph.....	6	7				1			3	4		
Ripley.....	3	2	2		1	1			2	1		
Rush.....	5	3					1		3			
Scott.....	2	2							1			
Shelby.....	5	1	2		2		3		5	1		
Spencer.....	2	1							4	1		
Starke.....	5	2					1	1	2		1	
Steuben.....	5	7			1	2	1	2	1	1		1
St. Joseph.....	5	8	3	1	2	2	6	1	5	2		
Sullivan.....	3	3						1	4	2		2
Switzerland.....	2	1		1							1	
Tippecanoe.....	2	9	7	12			8	2	7	2	3	
Tipton.....	3		1		1			1	2	2	1	
Union.....	2		1	1			2		2	2		
Vanderburgh.....	8	7	5	3	1	3	8	2	16	5		
Vermillion.....	2	4	2			2	1	2	7	1	1	1
Vigo.....	7	8	5	4	3		4	1	9	1	1	
Wabash.....	6	5	1			1	1	2	2	2		
Warren.....	4		1			1	2	1	2			
Warrick.....	1	2			1	1						
Washington.....	5	12	1			2			1	1		2
Wayne.....	10	5		2			5	3	6	1	1	
Wells.....	10	6	1			2		1	4			
White.....	6	2							2	1	1	
Whitley.....	7	4				1	2		4			
Total.....	450	384	245	212	64	96	202	64	431	127	44	32

ASYLUMS—Continued
31, 1921, CLASSIFIED

Mental and Physical Condition								Total Population			Total Admissions During Year	
Blind		Feeble-Senile		Sickly		Able-Bodied						
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total	New Admissions	Re-Admissions
6	1	7		6	1		2	21	8	29	8	5
		2						7		7		
		4	1	2				12	8	20	9	2
1	1		1		1			1	2	3		
			1	1				4	2	6	6	2
1		4	3	1		2		11	9	20	7	
2		7	4	5	1			23	9	32	10	4
	3	1		2				4	3	7	4	3
	3							2	10	12	1	4
2		5	1	8	1	7	2	25	11	36	14	4
3	1	11	2	12	1	2		38	8	46	15	1
1		4	1	2		1		11	2	13	6	
		4	3	8	3			18	8	26	9	2
1	3	6	6	4	7	2		15	21	36	10	3
1		2		1		2	1	10	2	12	7	5
		9		16	2	1	1	28	4	32	8	
1			2	1		1		4	4	8	2	
3	1	4	3	3	1			22	5	27	8	6
1	1	8	2	6				13	4	17	9	3
	1	3	1	1				9	3	12	5	2
		2	1	1	2	1		8	9	17	3	2
1	3	24	16	36	8	2	1	72	36	108	34	15
1	1	9	5	5	2	1	2	20	12	32	4	8
	2	1	2	1				3	4	7		
3		11	3	4	3		5	32	28	60	32	11
2		3	2	3	2			12	4	16	6	1
		5	2			1		9	5	14	6	
3		12	7	13	6	6	2	58	27	85	59	41
3		10	2	4	2		3	25	11	36	6	5
4		16	3	13	6	1	1	45	20	65	45	43
		7	2	1	1	1	1	16	10	26	11	3
		2	3	3	3			13	4	17	6	4
1		7	1	6	2			12	5	17	5	4
2	2	6	5	3	1		1	13	17	30	8	1
2	1	11	7	8	2	1		32	16	48	25	8
1		15	3	4	1	3	1	29	11	40	10	1
1		9		1		2	1	17	2	19	7	1
1		10		3	1		1	17	6	23	7	5
144	58	642	261	505	172	191	156	2,192	1,109	3,301	1,309	591

THE COUNTY JAILS.

Every county jail in the state was inspected during the past fiscal year by a representative of the Board of State Charities and a written report on each was filed with the board of commissioners and the judge of the circuit or criminal court of the county concerned.

The establishment of county jails dates back to territorial days. They were the first public institutions. The administration is in the hands of the sheriff, under authority of the county commissioners and, in some particulars, the judge of the circuit or criminal court. The law specifies that if the person having the care and custody of the jail "suffers it to become foul or unclean," he shall be fined not more than \$100 nor less than \$10. Each county of 50,000 or more inhabitants is required to employ a matron for the women's department. The juvenile court law of 1903 prohibits the placement of a child under 14 years of age in any jail, police station or lock-up, pending trial; also the confinement of a convicted girl under 18 or boy under 16 in "the same building, yard or enclosure" with adult convicts.

A law passed in 1909 contemplates the abandonment, for jail purposes, of any jail which the Board of State Charities, on inspection, finds unfit for the confinement of prisoners. The board reports the facts to the judge of the circuit or criminal court, who is then required to order the jail put in proper condition. Prisoners are to be sent meanwhile to the jail of some neighboring county.

This law further requires the Board of State Charities to formulate and the court to adopt rules and regulations for the conduct of the jail. Copies of these rules can be obtained from the board by any one interested.

Other important features of the law of 1909 are the requirements that the sheriff shall keep a jail record of each prisoner, report certain facts to the court at the beginning of each term, and at least once in every three months make written report to the board of county commissioners. The commissioners and the board of county charities are required to inspect the jail at least once every three months.

POPULATION STATISTICS.

During the year which ended September 30, 1924, 36,681 persons were placed in the county jails of Indiana. Men and boys numbered 34,070; women and girls, 2,611. There were 30,967 white persons and 5,714 colored. The following statement classifies the admissions by age and sex:

	Male	Female	Total
Under 14 years	304	31	335
14 to 16 years	464	82	546
16 to 30 years	15,783	1,487	17,270
30 and over	17,410	1,011	18,421
Unknown age	109	.....	109
Total	34,070	2,611	36,681

The various charges upon which these persons were placed in jail are reported as follows:

Vagrancy	3,412	
Idling and loitering.....	393	
		3,805
Intoxication	8,759	
Violation of liquor laws.....	4,220	
		12,979
Operating automobile while intoxicated.....	795	
Vehicle taking	663	
Murder	214	
All other crimes and misdemeanors.....	14,742	
Insane	994	
Witnesses, run-aways, etc.	2,489	
		36,681
Total		36,681

There were 899 persons actually present September 30, 1924,—853 men and boys, 44 women and girls. Five hundred and eighty-nine were serving sentence, 202 awaiting trial; there were 20 insane and 86 others who were held for miscellaneous reasons. Twenty jails were empty on that day, 46 had less than 5 inmates, 11 had from 5 to 10 inmates each, 15 had ten or more inmates each, ranging from 12 in Cass County and 13 each in Grant and Madison to 54 in St. Joseph, 57 in Allen, 75 in Vigo, 134 in Lake and 197 in Marion. (This number refers to county prisoners only. The Marion County Jail has a number of Federal prisoners besides the county prisoners.)

TABLE SHOWING NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS AND NUMBER PRESENT 1915-1924.

YEAR	Number of Admissions			Number present September 30		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1915.....	42,779	2,971	45,750	1,080	104	1,193
1916.....	37,137	2,938	40,075	1,006	87	1,093
1917.....	35,920	3,256	39,176	962	128	1,090
1918.....	22,026	2,418	24,444	447	63	510
1919.....	19,460	2,016	21,476	402	54	456
1920.....	15,585	1,597	17,182	519	44	563
1921.....	22,953	2,031	24,984	672	69	741
1922.....	27,153	2,050	29,203	668	57	725
1923.....	30,769	2,319	33,088	791	61	852
1924.....	34,070	2,611	36,681	853	44	897

County expenditures on account of the jails for the calendar year 1923 as reported by the county auditors, were \$374,619.11 for maintenance and \$68,841.35 for permanent improvements; a total of \$443,460.46, as against \$425,934.33 in 1922.

POPULATION OF COUNTY JAILS

	Number Present Sept. 30, 1924			Number Received During Year Ending Sept. 30, 1924		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Adams.....				36	2	38
Allen.....	56	1	57	1,405	98	1,503
Bartholomew.....	4		4	250	10	260
Benton.....				22	2	24
Blackford.....	1		1	165	5	170
Boone.....	1		1	223	10	233
Brown.....				26	1	27
Carroll.....	4		4	39		39
Cass.....	12		12	687	45	732
Clark.....	9		9	410	28	438
Clay.....	4		4	208	22	230
Clinton.....	4		4	204	5	209
Crawford.....	3		3	22		22
Daviess.....	2		2	336	16	352
Dearborn.....	3		3	275	3	278
Decatur.....				106	10	116
Dekalb.....	7		7	224	25	249
Delaware.....	26	1	27	970	86	1,056
Dubois.....	1		1	53		53
Elkhart.....	6		6	291	18	309
Fayette.....				219	20	239
Floyd.....	5		5	340	17	357
Fountain.....	1	1	2	87	2	89
Franklin.....				59	1	60
Fulton.....				42	4	46
Gibson.....	4		4	210	4	214
Grant.....	13		13	642	45	687
Greene.....	4		4	180	21	201
Hamilton.....	2		2	125	5	130
Hancock.....	1		1	279	3	282
Harrison.....				70	6	76
Hendricks.....	1		1	94	7	101
Henry.....	5	2	7	455	35	490
Howard.....	16	1	17	592	50	642
Huntington.....				99	4	103
Jackson.....	3		3	77	4	81
Jasper.....	4		4	117	9	126
Jay.....	2		2	62	5	67
Jefferson.....	1		1	86	3	89
Jennings.....		1	1	8	2	10
Johnson.....	1		1	184	10	194
Knox.....	16		16	918	65	983
Kosciusko.....	1		1	103	3	106
Lagrange.....				70	3	73
Lake.....	129	5	134	2,504	249	2,753
LaPorte.....	25	2	27	382	40	422
Lawrence.....	2		2	394	14	408
Madison.....	12	1	13	1,048	51	1,099
Marion.....	181	16	197	5,034	471	5,505
Marshall.....	1		1	99	5	104
Martin.....				39	2	41
Miami.....	6		6	235	7	242
Monroe.....	1		1	449	15	464
Montgomery.....	4		4	428	9	437
Morgan.....				131	9	140
Newton ¹	2		2	10		10
Noble.....	4		4	92	5	97
Ohio.....				22		22
Orange.....				74	1	75
Owen.....	7		7	114	4	118

POPULATION OF COUNTY JAILS

	Number Present Sept. 30, 1924			Number Received During Year Ending Sept. 30, 1924		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Parke.....	3		3	114	4	118
Perry.....	3	1	4	59	8	67
Pike.....	3		3	125	4	129
Porter.....	3	1	4	183	7	190
Posey.....	2		2	269	1	270
Pulaski ²		1	1	52		52
Putnam.....	1		1	303	4	307
Randolph.....	1		1	134	6	140
Ripley.....				23		23
Rush.....				90	5	95
Scott.....				14	1	15
Shelby.....	1		1	129	13	142
Spencer.....	3		3	77	9	86
Starke.....	6		6	39	1	40
Steuben.....				58	3	61
St. Joseph.....	53	1	54	3,349	316	3,665
Sullivan.....	2		2	324	15	339
Switzerland.....				10	2	12
Tippecanoe.....	7	1	8	434	40	474
Tipton.....	1		1	109	1	110
Union.....	6		6	32		32
Vanderburgh.....	42	4	46	1,179	171	1,350
Vermillion.....	13		13	161	11	172
Vigo.....	74	1	75	3,725	321	4,046
Wabash.....	6		6	131	8	139
Warren.....	2		2	40		40
Warrick.....	4		4	100	2	102
Washington.....	4		4	79		79
Wayne.....	13	3	16	414	49	463
Wells.....	2		2	91	6	97
White ³	1		1	23	1	24
Whitley.....				75	6	81
Total.....	853	44	897	34,070	2,611	36,681

¹—Newton County prisoners are kept in Jasper County Jail.

²—Pulaski County prisoners are kept in Cass County Jail.

³—White County prisoners are kept in Cass County Jail.

DEPORTATION OF NON-RESIDENTS.

The legislature of 1917 passed a law providing for the deportation of persons who become public charges in Indiana and who are found not to have acquired legal settlement in the state. The administration of the law was placed upon the Board of State Charities. The department has now been in operation seven years and has handled 499 cases. Of 144 cases referred to the department by other states, 73 were found to have legal settlement here and were accepted; 68 others were refused. Eighty persons were deported. The net gain to the state was 75. Had they been allowed to remain in Indiana institutions, where the average per capita cost is \$300 and the average stay ten years, it would have cost the state \$225,000.

The details of the work for the year are tabulated as follows:
Total number of cases:

Pending beginning of year.....	10
Received during year.....	90
	—100

Disposition:

Deported to other states.....	10
Deported to other countries.....	2
Refused care in Indiana.....	15
Referred to other agencies.....	7
Withdrawn	17
Accepted from other states	23
Recommended for care in Indiana:	
Settlement undetermined	4
Found to have legal settlement.....	15
Cases disputed by counties, adjusted.....	2
Pending at close of year.....	5
	—100

SECRETARY'S REPORT.

To the Board of State Charities:

Ladies and Gentlemen:

My participation in the work of your various committees and my relation to the general work of the board as a whole makes a report from me in a large measure a supplement to the general report of the board, which appears elsewhere in this volume.

The statistical and record work of the office under the direct supervision of the Chief Clerk, Miss Laura Greely, has been given the usual careful attention. The tables in this report show the volume of work performed. Our system of office records, reports and registration results in the acquisition and accumulation of a vast fund of valuable facts concerning the state's dependents, defectives and delinquents. We receive reports at regular intervals from state, county, and township institutions and officials. While some of the facts collected are tabulated for our printed reports, we regret lack of clerical help prevents making a wider use of them.

The usual publications were issued during the year. These include the four regular and two special numbers of the Indiana Bulletin of Charities and Correction and the annual report. The proceedings of the State Conference of Charities were edited and published in the December bulletin. A special bulletin on Habit Training for Children, by Dr. D. A. Thom, Massachusetts Department of Mental Diseases, published by the National Committee on Mental Hygiene, was printed and distributed to child welfare agencies of the state. The proceedings of the Indiana Mental Health Conference were edited and published in the March bulletin. In addition we have sent out many monthly letters to local boards and officials, including boards of children's guardians, county boards of charities, township trustees and superintendents of poor asylums. Some reports bearing upon child welfare issued by the Federal Children's Bureau were obtained and distributed. Articles on social welfare have been prepared for "The Indiana Teacher" at the request of the Editor, Prof. Donald DuShane, who has taken an active interest in the state's social service. Acting for the Committee on Mental Defectives, we assisted in the distribution of 20,000 reports of the work of that committee.

There have been many requests for the various reports published and issued by our board. They have come from the citizens of this state and from many agencies over the country.

During the Year I have delivered addresses on phases of public charities to classes in Indiana University, the Indiana University School of Medicine, and the Indianapolis City Library.

Plans for new buildings of state and county institutions have been submitted to the board as required by law. We examined the plans

for the recreation building and filtration plant at the State Farm, the Tipton County Poor Asylum, and recreation and school building at the State Sanatorium. The secretary was called in conference with local officials to consider future developments in buildings at the poor asylums of Wayne, Wells and Elkhart counties. Our advice was sought in the remodeling of the three institutions for children in Vanderburgh County. We were requested to go over plans for a superintendent's residence and employes' cottage for the St. Joseph County Tuberculosis Hospital. Plans for a new kitchen and dining room at I. O. O. F. Home at Greensburg were submitted for suggestions and criticism.

Articles for incorporation for the Daisy Barr Home and Hospital, Indianapolis; Colored Day Nursery, Terre Haute, and revised articles of the Collett Home for Orphans, Cayuga, were approved.

On February 14, 1924, Governor McCray appointed a committee consisting of the superintendent of each of the five state hospitals for the insane, Dr. S. E. Smith and myself to consider the capacity of the hospitals in relation to the population and needs of the several districts, and to suggest a possible readjustment of the hospital districts. By request of the committee, I served as secretary, and with Dr. Smith, the chairman, made a survey of all the hospitals. The information collected was analyzed and tabulated in our office and from it the committee made its recommendations to Governor Branch, who acted upon them and redistricted the state, as reported elsewhere in this volume.

Reports of deaths, accidents and unusual occurrences have been made by state institutions. Investigations have been made where deemed necessary. There have been few serious complaints of institutions. All have been promptly investigated and wherever irregularities were found, the superintendent's attention was called to them.

The punishment records of the State Prison were examined as required by law. With an unusually large population and crowded conditions, we found the number of punishments very small.

Supervision has been given to the work of the state agency, licensing, poor relief and deportation departments. Reports of each are presented elsewhere in this volume.

As heretofore, all the county institutions have been inspected by a representative of the board. Conditions and recommendations have been reported to the local board or officials responsible for their management.

The bond of the Bureau of Catholic Charities and Social Service, of Cincinnati, which organization has begun placing children in Indiana, was approved. Three other foreign organizations which have been authorized to place dependent children in Indiana, the Cincinnati Children's Home, the Chicago Industrial Home for Children and the New York Foundling Hospital, filed continuous bonds. The bond of the New York Catholic Home Bureau is in force, but the organization has ceased placing children in this state because of the great distance, requiring much expense in placing and after-care.

At your direction, I attended the National Conference of Social Work held at Toronto, Canada, and the American Prison Association at Salt Lake City. Both meetings afforded opportunity for private conferences with leaders in social work in other states.

As secretary of the Indiana State Conference of Charities, most of the detail work of planning and preparing for the meeting which was held at Newcastle devolved upon our office. This meeting was well attended. There was an outside registration of 491. This number has been exceeded but once, at Richmond in 1915 when it was 511. The conference changed its name to the Indiana State Conference on Social Work. The next meeting will be held in Vincennes, October 3 to 6, 1925. Dr. James W. Milligan is president. During the year a number of district conferences for members of boards of children's guardians were held for the purpose of promoting activities in child welfare. Your secretary or members of the staff attended each of these meetings.

The State Federation of Clubs through some of its committees has taken an active interest in public charities. Committees on mental hygiene, child welfare and charities have sought our office for the purpose of securing information and publications and to extend their co-operation. Miss Vida Newsom, chairman of the Committee on Mental Hygiene, prepared and issued an interesting pamphlet which was widely distributed and which attracted much attention and favorable comment.

During the year the state lost through death the services of superintendents of two state institutions—Dr. Geo. F. Edenharter and George A. H. Shideler. Both were men of wide experience and rendered faithful and efficient service. The accidental death of Dr. Wilmer Christian, member of the board of trustees of the Village for Epileptics, was a keen loss to that institution and the state. He gave unselfishly of his time to the service. Dr. Sarah A. Stockton, assistant physician at the Central Hospital for Insane and formerly a member of the Board of State Charities, died at the institution. Her life was devoted to the care of the unfortunate. In December, 1924, Dr. S. E. Smith, superintendent of the Eastern Hospital for Insane, resigned to become Provost of Indiana University. He went to the hospital 33 years ago, soon after it was opened and its development is due largely to his untiring efforts. In the progress made in public social service in Indiana, Dr. Smith has always been a wise counsellor, and in the development of our state institutions he has always rendered an effective service.

In conclusion I wish to make acknowledgment of the fine spirit and service of the heads of the departments, agents, and clerical force. To them much credit is due. To the members of the board I wish to express my appreciation of their confidence and support in all my work.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN A. BROWN, Secretary.

THE LICENSE DEPARTMENT.

Mr. J. A. Brown, Secretary.

Dear Sir:

An act of the legislature approved March 8, 1909 (Acts 1909, Chapter 154), provides that it shall be unlawful for any person or association to conduct a maternity hospital, a boarding house for infants or a boarding home for children or to engage in or assist in conducting a business of placing infants without having a written license therefor from the Board of State Charities.

The purpose of the law is to aid in preventing the operation of such agencies by unqualified persons, to discourage the organization of unneeded agencies, to raise the standard of operating agencies and institutions and to protect infants and children.

Maternity Hospitals. The term "maternity hospital" shall be held to mean a house or other place in which any person cares for within a period of six months, more than one woman, other than a relative, during pregnancy or after delivery.

Boarding Houses for Infants. The term "boarding house for infants" shall be held to mean a place conducted by any one making it a business to board infants under three years of age, or who has in his control two or more infants under three years of age, other than relatives, unattended by parent or guardian.

Boarding Homes for Children. A "boarding home for children" shall be held to mean any children's home or orphanage conducted by an individual or association for the purpose of caring for or finding homes for dependent or neglected children.

Placing Agencies. Whoever advertises or makes a business of finding homes for infants under three years of age, placing or causing the adoption of more than two infants, shall be deemed as engaged in conducting a "placing agency".

During the fiscal year ending September 30, 1924, 195 applications for license, representing 184 applicants, were received. Seven were new applications. One hundred and eighty-nine licenses were granted; one application was withdrawn; one application was rejected; four were pending at the close of the year. On September 30, 1924, licenses were in effect as follows; maternity hospitals, 97; boarding houses for infants, 27; boarding homes for children, 61; placing agencies, 7.

Six institutions went out of business during the year.

Standardized hospitals with modern, properly equipped maternity departments are replacing the old type hospitals or maternity homes.

Sixteen of the licensed boarding houses for infants are day nurseries, receiving children for day care only. The small private boarding houses for infants are licensed only on recommendation of a recognized social agency.

The boards of managers of a majority of the boarding homes for children are interested in raising the standard of their institutions. The importance of securing proper employes is being recognized. More attention is given to regular medical inspection and correction of remediable defects; to the teaching of personal hygiene and to suitable recreation

training of a kind that will enable children later to become self-supporting. The majority of private institutions receiving orphans or dependent children are now making an effort to secure suitable foster homes for such children as are placeable, realizing that institutional care can never take the place of family life for a child.

Private child-placing agencies are each year doing less direct placing.

These agencies are realizing the importance of thorough investigations, proper record keeping and close supervision after placement are referring a number of cases to agents of the juvenile courts.

Table No. 1, following this report, gives the classification, number and disposition of all applications received during the year. A summary of the visits made in connection with the work is also given.

Table No. 2 gives the list of institutions licensed during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

RAEHEL L. HILL, Inspector.

TABLE No. 1.

APPLICATIONS AND LICENSES, FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1924

	Maternity Hospitals	Boarding Houses for Infants	Boarding Homes for Children	Placing Agencies	Total Applications	Number of Applicants
Applications pending Oct. 1, 1923	17	4	9		30	29
Applications received during year:						
New	6	1			7	7
Renewals	73	25	52	6	156	146
New Locations		1	1		2	2
Total	96	31	62	6	195	184
Licenses granted during year:						
New	5	1			6	6
Renewals	88	27	60	6	181	170
New Locations		1	1		2	2
Applications:						
Accepted		1			1	1
Withdrawn		1			1	1
Pending	3		1		4	4
Total	96	31	62	6	195	184
Licenses voluntarily surrendered	1	4	1		6	6
Licenses revoked						
Licenses in force September 30, 1924	97	27	61	7	192	179

THE LICENSE DEPARTMENT.

Licenses Granted October 1, 1923—September 30, 1924.

(1) MATERNITY HOSPITALS.

(a) General Hospitals.

Alexandria. Alexandria Hospital, 626 Broadway.

Anderson. Home Hospital, 327 West 8th Street.

Anderson. St. John's Hospital, 20th and Jackson Streets.

Bedford. Bedford City Hospital, 23d and P Streets.

Bloomington. Bloomington Hospital, 1st and Rogers Streets.

- Bluffton. Wells County Hospital, 1320 South Main Street.
Brazil. Community Hospital, 344 E. National Avenue.
Clinton. Vermillion County Hospital, South Main Street.
Columbus. Bartholomew County Hospital, East 17th Street.
Connersville. Fayette Memorial Hospital, Virginia Avenue and 20th Street.
Crawfordsville. Culver Hospital, Whitlock Place.
Decatur. Adams County Memorial Hospital, Mercer Street.
Elkhart. Elkhart General Hospital, McNaughton Park.
Evansville. Hayden Hospital, 20 Walnut Street.
Evansville. Protestant Deaconess Hospital, 600-700 Mary Street.
Evansville. St. Mary's Hospital, 1113 First Avenue.
Evansville. Walker Hospital, 716 Upper 4th Street.
Fort Wayne. Fort Wayne Lutheran Hospital, Fairfield and Wildwood Avenues.
Fort Wayne. Hope Methodist Hospital, 119 West Lewis Street.
Fort Wayne. St. Joseph's Hospital, Broadway and Main Streets.
Frankfort. Clinton County Hospital, South Jackson Street.
Frankfort. Palmer Community Hospital, S. W. Clinton and Columbia Streets.
Garrett. Sacred Heart Hospital, 220 Ijam Street.
Gary. A. Giorgi, M. D., 1837 Jefferson Street.
Gary. F. G. McMitchell, M. D., 2194 Broadway.
Gary. Methodist Episcopal Hospital, Grant and 6th Streets.
Gary. St. Mary's Mercy Hospital, 540 Tyler Street.
Goshen. Goshen Hospital, 111 North 5th Street.
Greensburg. Decatur County Hospital, Lincoln and 1st Streets.
Greencastle. Putnam County Hospital, Greenwood Avenue.
Hammond. St. Margaret's Hospital, 30 Clinton Street.
Hartford City. Blackford County Hospital, Vancleave Street.
Huntington. Huntington County Hospital, Etna Avenue.
Indianapolis. Clark-Blakeslee Osteopathic Hospital, 1116 North Delaware Street.
Indianapolis. Deaconess Hospital, 200 North Senate Avenue.
Indianapolis. Dr. Batties' Sanitarium, 2116 Boulevard Place.
Indianapolis. Indianapolis City Hospital, 1000 Coe Street.
Indianapolis. Methodist Episcopal Hospital, 16th Street and Capitol Avenue.
Indianapolis. Provident Sanitarium, 769 Indiana Avenue.
Indianapolis. St. Francis Hospital, Sherman Drive and Churchman Avenue.
Indianapolis. St. Vincent's Hospital, Fall Creek Boulevard and Illinois Street.
Jeffersonville. Clark County Memorial Hospital, Sparks Avenue.
Kendallville. Lakeside Hospital, Miner and Sherman Streets.
Kokomo. Good Samaritan Hospital, 509 Vaile Avenue.
Lafayette. Lafayette Home Hospital, South and 24th Streets.
Lafayette. St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 14th and Hartford Streets.
Lafayette. Wabash Valley Sanitarium, Rural Route.

- Laporte. Holy Family Hospital, 205 E Street.
 Lebanon. Boone County Hospital, 1124 North Lebanon Street.
 Lebanon. Williams Hospital, 117 South East Street.
 Linton. Freeman City Hospital, 410 North East A Street.
 Logansport. St. Joseph's Hospital, 26th and Broadway.
 Madison. King's Daughters' Hospital, 112 West Presbyterian Avenue.
 Marion. Grant County Hospital Association, Wabash and Euclid Avenues.
 Martinsville. Morgan County Memorial Hospital, South Main Street.
 Michigan City. St. Anthony's Hospital, Wabash Street.
 Mishawaka. St. Joseph's Hospital, 4th and Spring Streets.
 Muncie. Home Hospital, South Mulberry Street.
 New Albany. St. Edward's Hospital, 705 East Spring Street.
 Newcastle. Miller Hospital, 925 South 11th Street.
 Newcastle. Newcastle Clinic, 1319 Church Street.
 Noblesville. Hamilton County Hospital, 148 North 9th Street.
 Peru. Miami County Hospital, Grant and 12th Streets.
 Pierceton. The Crissy Home Hospital.
 Plymouth. Marshall County Hospital Association, North Michigan Street.
 Portland. Jay County Hospital, West Arch Street.
 Princeton. Methodist Episcopal Hospital, 411 West State Street.
 Rensselaer. Jasper County Hospital, South Cullen Street.
 Richmond. Reid Memorial Hospital, Spring Grove.
 Richmond. St. Luke's Hospital, 400 North 23d Street.
 Rochester. Woodlawn Hospital, 624 Pontiac Street.
 Rushville. Sexton Hospital, 112 East 5th Street.
 Seymour. Schneck Memorial Hospital, Bruce and Poplar Streets.
 Shelbyville. Shelbyville Memorial Hospital, Washington Street.
 South Bend. Epworth Hospital, 604 North Main Street.
 South Bend. St. Joseph's Hospital, 401 North Notre Dame Street.
 Sullivan. Sullivan County Hospital, 320 Section Street.
 Terre Haute. St. Anthony's Hospital, 1001 South 6th Street.
 Terre Haute. Union Hospital, 1606 North 7th Street.
 Union City. Union City Hospital, 702 West Division Street.
 Valparaiso. Christian Hospital, 106 East Jefferson Street.
 Valparaiso. Harvey S. Cook, M. D., 608 Academy Street.
 Vincennes. Good Samaritan Hospital, South 7th and Dubois Streets.
 Wabash. Wabash County Hospital, 670 North East Street.
 Warsaw. MacDonald Hospital, 216 South Indiana Street.
 Warsaw. Mrs. Margaret Randels, 519 West South Street.
 Washington. Daviess County Hospital, 1302 Grand Avenue.
 Winchester. Randolph County Hospital, Greenville Avenue.

(b) Maternity Hospitals.

- Auburn. Bonnel M. Souder, M. D., 206 West 7th Street.
 Fort Wayne. Mrs. J. V. MacMillan, 140 Masterson Avenue.
 Indianapolis. Miss Grace Reed, 3142 Kenwood Avenue.

(c) Rescue Homes.

- Evansville. Christian Home of Vanderburgh County, 2215 Fulton Avenue.
Indianapolis. Florence Crittenton Home, 2044 North Illinois Street.
Indianapolis. St. Elizabeth's Home, 2500 Churchman Avenue.
Richmond. Home for Friendless Women, 306 South 10th Street.
Terre Haute. Florence Crittenton Home, 1923 Poplar Street.

(2) BOARDING HOUSES FOR INFANTS.

- Connersville. Fayette County Day Nursery, 810 Central Avenue.
Evansville. Christian Home of Vanderburgh County, 2215 Fulton Avenue.
Evansville. Colored Day Nursery Association, 906 Governor Street.
Evansville. Rescue Mission Day Nursery, 321 Upper Second Street.
Evansville. St. Vincent's Day Nursery, 517 Bond Street.
Fort Wayne. Miss Irene S. Brokaw, 711 Cottage Avenue.
Fort Wayne. Miss Florence Clark, R. R. 7, Box 75.
Fort Wayne. College Club Day Nursery, 409 West Jefferson Street.
Fort Wayne. Pixley Relief Home, 2300 Maumee Avenue.
Gary. Gary Neighborhood House, 1700 Adams Street.
Indianapolis. American Settlement, 511 West Maryland Street.
Indianapolis. Mrs. Anna C. Clark, 1314 Lawton Street.
Indianapolis. Flanner House Day Nursery, 806 North West Street.
Indianapolis. Florence Crittenton Home, 2044 North Illinois Street.
Indianapolis. Mrs. Hazel Grider, 1514 Lawton Street.
Indianapolis. Mrs. Maude Henry, 528 North Beville Avenue.
Indianapolis. Mrs. Raymond Lackey, 2226 Roosevelt Avenue.
Indianapolis. Indianapolis Day Nursery Association, 530 West Vermont Street.
Indianapolis. Miss Grace Reed, 3142 Kenwood Avenue.
Indianapolis. St. Elizabeth's Home, 2500 Churchman Avenue.
Kokomo. Kokomo Day Nursery, 626 South Main Street.
Muncie. Psi Iota Xi Sorority, 607 East Charles Street.
Richmond. Richmond Day Nursery Association, 207 North 12th Street.
South Bend. Circle of Mercy Day Nursery, 136 South Chapin Street.
Terre Haute. Colored Day Nursery, 1320 South 13½ Street.
Terre Haute. Terre Haute Day Nursery, 423 North Fourth Street.
Terre Haute. Terre Haute Day Nursery (Branch), 1928 Eighth Avenue.
Whiting. Whiting Children's Hospital, 439 119th Street.

(3) BOARDING HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

- Anderson. Christian Women's Welfare Union Home, 325 Cottage Avenue.
Anderson. Madison County Orphans' Home, R. R. 12.
Bluffton. Wells County Juvenile Detention Home, Rural Route.
Boonville. Warrick County Orphans' Home, 625 West Locust Street.
Brookville. Franklin County Children's Home, Rural Route.

- Cayuga. Collett Home for Orphans, Rural Route.
- Columbus. Bartholomew County Orphans' Home, Rural Route.
- Connersville. Children's Home of Fayette County, R. R. 4.
- Crawfordsville. Montgomery County Orphans' Home, Rural Route.
- Crown Point. Lake County Detention Home, West Joliet Street.
- East Chicago. Carmelite Orphanage for Girls, 4840 Grasselli Avenue.
- Evansville. Evansville Orphans' Home (white), West Indiana Street.
- Evansville. Evansville Orphans' Home (colored), Barker Avenue.
- Evansville. Board of Children's Guardians' Home, 507 Lincoln Avenue.
- Fort Wayne. Allen County Children's Home, Bluffton Road.
- Fort Wayne. Allen County Juvenile Detention Home, 1735 East Washington Street.
- Fort Wayne. Reformed Church Orphans' Home, Rural Route.
- Fort Wayne. St. Vincent's Orphans' Asylum for Girls, Wells Street.
- Franklin. Masonic Home, 690 South State Street.
- Gary. Mrs. Nora Harris, 2661 Washington Street.
- Greensburg. I. O. O. F. Home, Rural Route.
- Hammond. Carmelite Orphanage for Boys, 51 Sheffield Avenue.
- Indianapolis. Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, 3310 East Washington Street.
- Indianapolis. General Protestant Orphans' Home, 1404 South State Street.
- Indianapolis. Home of the Good Shepherd, 111 West Raymond Street.
- Indianapolis. Indianapolis Colored Orphans' Home, 317 West 21st Street.
- Indianapolis. Indianapolis Orphan Asylum, 4107 East Washington Street.
- Indianapolis. Juvenile Detention Home, 1102 North Capitol Avenue.
- Indianapolis. Mrs. Mary BoClaire Keller, 746 North California Street.
- Indianapolis. Board of Children's Guardians' Home, 5751 University Avenue.
- Jeffersonville. Masonic Home, Utica Pike.
- Knightsville. Clay County Orphans' Home.
- Lafayette. St. Joseph's Orphans' Manual Labor School, Rural Route.
- Lafayette. Tippecanoe County Orphans' Home, 1132 North Tenth Street.
- Lagrange. Rogers Orphans' Home, Rural Route.
- Lebanon. Boone County Children's Home, Rural Route.
- Lebanon. Indiana Methodist Orphanage, Camp Place.
- Logansport. Cass County Orphans' Home, Pleasant Hill.
- Marion. Grant County Orphans' Home, Rural Route.
- Mexico. Old Folks' and Orphan Children's Home of the Church of the Brethren, Rural Route.

- Middletown. Aged Persons' Home and Orphan Asylum, R. F. D. 2.
 Mishawaka. Children's Aid Society, 1411 Lincoln Way West.
 Muncie. Delaware County Orphans' Home, Rural Route.
 New Albany. Cornelia Memorial Orphans' Home, 1801 Ekin Avenue.
 Patoka. Gibson County Orphans' Home, Rural Route.
 Petersburg. Pike County Orphans' Home, Ninth and Maple Streets.
 Plymouth. Julia E. Work Training School, Rural Route.
 Richmond. Home for Friendless Women, 306 South Tenth Street.
 Richmond. Wernle Orphans' Home, Rural Route.
 Rockport. Veatch Orphans' Home.
 Shelbyville. Gordon Children's Home, East Michigan Road.
 Terre Haute. Florence Crittenton Home, 1923 Poplar Street.
 Terre Haute. Friendly Inn, 912 Chestnut Street.
 Terre Haute. Gibault Home for Boys, R. R. C.
 Terre Haute. Rose Orphanis' Home, Twenty-fifth Street and Wash Avenue.
 Terre Haute. Board of Children's Guardians' Home, R. R. E.
 Vincennes. Knox County Orphans' Home, Fairground Avenue.
 Vincennes. St. Vincent School for Boys, Rural Route.
 Wabash. White's Manual Labor Institute, Rural Route.
 Winchester. James Moorman Orphans' Home, Rural Route.
 Zionsville. Crawford Baptist Industrial School, Rural Route.
- (4) PLACING AGENCIES.
- Evansville. Christian Home of Vanderburgh County, 2215 Fulton Avenue.
 Fort Wayne. Lutheran Kinderfreund Society, 2916 Fairfield Avenue.
 Fort Wayne. Mrs. J. V. MacMillan, 140 Masterson Avenue.
 Indianapolis. Family Welfare Society Children's Bureau, 506 Baldwin Block.
 Indianapolis. Florence Crittenton Home, 2044 North Illinois Street.
 Indianapolis. St. Elizabeth's Home, 2500 Churchman Avenue.
 New Albany. Grand Temple Pythian Sisters, 328 Thirteenth Street.

THE STATE AGENCY FOR DEPENDENT AND NEGLECTED CHILDREN.

Mr. J. A. Brown, Secretary.

Dear Sir:

The report of the State Agency for Dependent and Neglected Children, including a summary of reports made to the department by local agencies dealing with such children, covering the fiscal year ending September 30, 1924, is submitted herewith.

The State Agency (often called the Children's Department of the Board of State Charities) was created by the Legislature of 1897 (Burns' R. S. 1914, Sec. 3653-3655), to inspect "orphan" asylums, find foster homes for the children and maintain general supervision over all placed-out children.

A later law (Burns' R. S. 1914, Sec. 1642-1647), defines "dependent" and "neglected" children and provides for their being supported at public expense as wards of the juvenile court, the board of county commissioners or the board of children's guardians of the county concerned, subject to placement by agents of the Board of State Charities under conditions specified.

It is well to note the legal distinction between these two groups of children and the group known as delinquents. The latter when on probation come under the supervision of the State Probation Officer.

The State Agency not only supervises all placed-out dependent and neglected children, but devotes part of its time to actual home-finding. All local agencies and institutions caring for children which have been made public wards by the court having juvenile jurisdiction are required by law to report their work monthly to the Board of State Charities, in order that the State Agency may keep in close touch with their wards.

The Agency is organized at present with a state agent, six field workers, a clerk and two stenographers.

From the accompanying statistical tables it will be found that during the fiscal year the department investigated 309 applications for children, placed 227 children and made 3,629 visits to children, of whom there were 2,715 in foster homes on September 30, 1924. Other work includes visits to institutions and interviews with public officials.

The department never places a child without previously sending a visitor to make a personal investigation. That is the first and one of the most important steps in child-placing. Our effort has been to prepare the foster parents by setting forth clearly the responsibilities involved and by presenting all possible problems, in general and in particular. It is our experience that only in this way do we enlist their sympathy and their intelligent co-operation. We make an effort to see each member of the household and to make note of all the elements—moral, financial, religious, educational—which go to make up a good home. We consider the housing, the physical and mental health of the applicants and the neighborhood conditions. We make confidential inquiries of persons who are in position to give information we cannot

get in the home. At times we call on outsiders first, then visit the applicants, and lastly make further outside investigation. It is work which requires tact and insight. We endeavor to make each approach carefully.

CONTRACTS.

We invariably have the applicant sign a contract before taking a child. We have a printed form, which may be modified to suit specific cases. A contract aids in keeping track of placements; it is a legal and business-like procedure, and has been found of great value in settling disputes.

THE SELECTION OF CHILDREN.

Selecting children for foster homes requires study and understanding. If possible the visitor chooses the child for the home she has approved. She also makes trips to the institutions, forms friendships with the children and gets all the family and personal history possible. Prospective foster parents often wish to see the children, but experience in this office has proven that the visitor generally makes more satisfactory selections.

PREPARATION FOR PLACEMENT.

The stage is set, the actors chosen, and the visitor now introduces the principals. This contact is made easier when she has given each some information before the meeting takes place. Appearances count for much in the play, but they are of far greater importance in actual life. If there are any peculiar characteristics in manner or person, they have been explained. Many of the institutions appreciate the advisability of dressing children attractively and if the latter have learned how to meet people in a friendly way, the visitor has little trouble in making a satisfactory introduction.

THE VISITATION OF CHILDREN.

No definite rules can be formulated as to the number or frequency of visits to children. Each case is a law unto itself. The department deems it advisable to call shortly after placement. In this way the visitor may be able to make adjustments which would have been impossible after a longer lapse of time. As indicated in the statistical tables, the department made 3,629 visits during the fiscal year and in 96 7/10% of the visits found the child doing well or fairly well.

Each worker naturally has more or less individuality in her methods of approach, but there are certain inquiries that are made and which deserve special attention. Foster parents are given a chance for private interviews and if the children are old enough they, too, have opportunities to talk privately with the visitor. If at all possible, the interested parties are then gotten together.

Persons responsible for children should tell of the opportunities they are offering, of the difficulties they are having and their methods of handling them, together with the results of the reactions. Details

are important and it requires tactful questioning to get the really salient facts. The value of cooperation is impressed.

Children are generally suspicious and the visitor sometimes has difficulty in establishing friendly relations, but her tact and patience generally bring about the proper results. The children tell of the daily events, of their hopes and fears, and of their relations to the foster homes. A worker is cautioned never to make a hurried visit.

ADVANTAGES FOR CHILDREN.

The department insists upon children having the advantages of church and school and such social life as is consistent with the particular situations. The problem of recreation is not always an easy one to solve. Few of the children are in contact with each other and no concerted effort can be made. Recently some of the older girls in Indianapolis organized a club under the leadership of one of the visitors. If it proves a success, it is likely more will be started. In many cases we find the foster parents are very glad to arrange for proper entertainment.

We find a comparatively large number of instances of people providing high school and even college education for children, often times the effort means sacrifice. At present a few girls are taking business courses and nurses' training. The state is now placing most of the large girls on wages, as well as a considerable number of the boys, and their savings show a comparatively large sum. They are encouraged to save their money to aid in their advancement at a later date.

PERIOD OF SUPERVISION.

Under the Indiana law children are wards until their twenty-first birthday unless they are released by the court or legally adopted. As wards, the counties are responsible for them and should be concerned about their supervision. This department is visiting the boys until their eighteenth birthday. Experience has proven that as a rule they can then take care of themselves, and our shortage in field service makes it difficult to follow them longer. In most cases girls who have been placed by the state are supervised until they become twenty-one and results prove the value of such a plan.

RESULTS IN GENERAL.

Unfortunately no definite study has been made in Indiana as to "How Foster Children Turn Out," but our records show many happy successes. First, the children are given a new environment, and naturally their health, mental and physical, receives more attention. School and church advantages are gained, morals are emphasized and perhaps above all many of the youngsters are receiving the love and true interest of conscientious foster parents.

I again call your attention to the statistical tables which show the work done with dependent and neglected children up to the end of the fiscal year, September 30, 1924.

STATISTICS OF DEPENDENT AND NEGLECTED CHILDREN.

Table No. 1. There are thirty-eight institutions caring for dependent and neglected children which have been made public wards by the several juvenile courts. Occasionally a public ward is cared for in a private residence. On September 30, 1924, there were 1,841 children on public support in these homes. On the same day there were 2,715 children in free homes, making a total of 4,556 under supervision.

Every institution and every child in a family home was visited one or more times during the year by agents of the Board of State Charities. Altogether, 3,629 visits were made to children and in only 3 3/10% of the visits was the child not found doing well, or fairly well. The agents spent 1,444 1/4 days in the field during the fiscal year. In addition to the visits to children in foster homes, they investigated 309 applications for children, placed 227 children in homes, made 85 visits to child-caring institutions and 359 to county officials, and made 1,280 special visits and investigations.

The cost of the field work was \$17,112.65 to the state and \$971.82 to the counties. The state expense consisted of the salaries and traveling expenses of the agents; the counties paid the traveling expense of the children handled.

Table No. 2. The State Agency for Dependent Children was established in 1897 and from April 1 of that year to September 30, 1924, a period of twenty-seven and one-half years, it placed 4,815 children in foster homes. Of this number 2,788 were placed once, 2,027 were placed two or more times. Altogether 8,535 placements and replacements were made. Of the whole number placed, 548 are now in homes under supervision, 305 have been adopted, 958 remained where they were placed until they were over age for supervision. Another group of 1,742 have been released from supervision for various reasons. Some have married, some died. Others have become self-supporting. Some have been committed to other institutions. The remaining 1,262 were unsuccessfully placed and were returned to their respective counties. It may be said that out of every 100 children placed by the state agents, 74 did not again appear on the records as dependent children.

Table No. 3. This table lists the thirty-eight "orphans' homes" in the state which receive public wards. There were 1,841 such children on support September 30, 1924. From the fact that only a small proportion of them were really orphans, the name "orphans' home" is something of a misnomer. The situation is more one of neglect than of actual dependence. Of these 1,841 children, 95 were reported as full orphans, 573 as having but one parent living. This leaves 1,173 (nearly 64%) who, in the absence of any information to the contrary, are understood to have both parents living. Allowance must be made for inaccurate reports from the counties, but the small number of real orphans in these institutions has long been a matter of comment, and it is believed the figures for this year are approximately correct. For the most part it is the unfit home, the incompetent parents, not those who are merely poor, who are keeping the children's homes full.

Classified according to sex, age and color, there were among these 1,841 children, 1,085 boys, 756 girls, 1,721 white, 120 colored; 171 under 6 years of age, 776 from 6 to 12 years, 894 twelve years and over.

The number of such children on support September 30, 1924, was 151 more than on the same day in 1923.

Table No. 4. This table gives the movement of population by counties for the year ending September 30, 1924 as follows:

On public support October 1, 1923.....	1,690
New wards	1,175
Former wards returned	273

Total	3,138
-------------	-------

Disposition:

Placed in free homes	700
----------------------------	-----

Returned to parents	357
---------------------------	-----

Died	18
------------	----

All others (this includes children who became of age, transfers to state institutions, runaways, etc.)	222	1,297
---	-----	-------

On public support September 30, 1924.....	1,841
---	-------

Six counties (Clinton, Crawford, Martin, Newton, Ohio and Pulaski) report no children in orphans' homes at the close of the fiscal year. Forty-five other counties had less than 10; twenty-three counties had between 10 and 20; eighteen counties had more than 20. The highest were: Marion, 366; Vigo, 236; Vanderburgh and Madison, each 82; Lake, 67; Delaware, 58; St. Joseph, 56; and Grant, 53.

During the year, 1,175 children were made public wards—178 more than in 1923, 404 more than in 1922 and 216 more than the annual average for the past ten years, which was 959. The range was from 744 in 1920 to 1,175 in 1924.

Beside the children in orphans' homes, all the counties except Martin and Ohio report dependent children in free homes with foster parents. Some counties have two or three times as many wards in foster homes as in institutions. There were also in the neighborhood of 900 children being boarded with their own mothers under the supervision of the board of children's guardians. The number in free homes on September 30, 1924, was 2,715. This includes 178 wards of organizations of the other states who have been authorized to place their wards in Indiana.

In this connection it will be found interesting to study the following table showing the number of children in institutions and in foster homes on September 30, for the past ten years and the number of children made public wards each year.

DEPENDENT AND NEGLECTED CHILDREN (Public Wards) 1915-1924

YEAR	On public support Sept. 30, each year.	Under supervision in family homes	Number made public wards during the year.
1915.....	1,751	3,136	1,027
1916.....	1,759	3,186	1,048
1917.....	1,890	3,140	1,153
1918.....	1,844	3,181	1,002
1919.....	1,686	2,962	923
1920.....	1,560	2,902	744
1921.....	1,553	2,897	751
1922.....	1,657	2,830	771
1923.....	1,690	2,789	997
1924.....	1,841	2,713	1,175

Table No. 5. The law of 1897 relating to dependent and neglected children required county commissioners to remove children between the ages of 3 and 17 years from county poor asylums and prohibited their care in such institutions for longer than ten days. This limit was later extended to 60 days. Fifteen poor asylums reported children present August 31, 1924. There were 27 such children. Three were infants; of the remaining 24, 14 were mental cases, 2 were sick or crippled; 8 were reported as being able-bodied and bright.

Respectfully submitted,

L. H. MILLIKAN, State Agent.

TABLE²No. 1.

FIELD WORK OF THE STATE AGENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1924.

Visits to Children in foster homes:	
1. Doing well.....	2,983
2. Doing fairly well.....	524
3. Doing poorly.....	122
Total.....	3,629
Number of children returned to counties.....	32
Children placed in foster homes:	
1. New children received.....	131
2. Children transferred.....	96
Total.....	227
Applications investigated.....	309
Applications rejected.....	51
Visits to Orphans' homes.....	85
Visits to county officials.....	359
Special visits and investigations.....	1,280
Days spent in the field.....	1,444½
Cost of field work:	
1. Cost to State, including salaries.....	\$17,112 65
2. Cost to Counties.....	971 82
Total.....	*\$18,084 47

*For entire cost of the State Agency, see Financial Statement at the close of this report.

TABLE No. 2.
PLACEMENT OF CHILDREN BY THE STATE AGENCY FROM APRIL 1, 1897 TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1924.

COUNTIES	Number of Different Children Received			Status of Children According to Last Report				
	Placed Once	Placed More Than Once	Total Number of Different Children	Total Number of Placements	In Family Homes			Married, Died, Over Age Other Institutions, etc.
					Subject to Visitation	Adopted	Over Age	
Adams.....	3	1	4	6	3	.....	1	.....
Allen.....	36	5	41	52	5	3	10	12
Bartholomew.....	88	69	157	290	18	8	32	49
Benton.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Blackford.....	10	11	30	47	2	5	7	6
Boone.....	23	8	31	42	13	2	4	.....
Brown.....	14	10	24	41	7	2	4	5
Carroll.....	9	3	12	16	3	1	4	5
Cass.....	29	16	45	78	4	3	4	9
Clark.....	44	33	77	134	6	5	17	12
Clay.....	24	26	50	98	5	5	7	33
Clinton.....	19	13	32	53	1	3	3	17
Crawford.....	3	.....	3	3	3	.....	.....	14
Daviess.....	24	44	68	163	1	1	14	11
Dearborn.....	3	1	4	5	2	.....	1	13
Decatur.....	40	21	61	95	8	5	9	1
Dekalb.....	9	2	11	14	1	.....	3	14
Delaware.....	86	66	152	258	18	9	23	25
Dubois.....	7	2	10	15	1	.....	1	5
Elkhart.....	8	7	15	29	1	.....	.....	41
Fayette.....	18	6	24	30	6	1	1	6
Floyd.....	28	17	45	77	3	3	11	11
Fountain.....	28	32	60	117	8	9	11	15
Franklin.....	4	1	5	7	.....	.....	3	23
Fulton.....	9	9	18	33	.....	.....	8	2
Gibson.....	35	32	67	122	3	2	16	7
Grant.....	157	113	270	482	18	11	61	28
Greene.....	42	36	78	152	11	6	10	17
Hamilton.....	11	10	21	48	1	.....	5	31
Hancock.....	11	7	18	28	2	1	5	6

TABLE No. 2—Continued.
PLACEMENT OF CHILDREN BY THE STATE AGENCY FROM APRIL 1, 1897 TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1924.

COUNTIES	Number of Different Children Received				Status of Children According to Last Report			
	Placed Once	Placed More Than Once	Total Number of Different Children	* Total Number of Placements	In Family Homes		Returned to County	Married, Died, Over Age, Other Institutions, etc.
					Subject to Visitation	Adopted		
Harrison.....	25	2	2	5	1	3	7	1
Hendricks.....	23	18	43	74	1	5	10	11
Henry.....	23	24	49	95	2	1	8	18
Howard.....	8	34	39	117	1	1	18	30
Huntington.....	15	5	13	19	1	1	3	4
Jackson.....	3	10	25	39	7	1	2	8
Jasper.....	12	3	6	10	1	1	2	2
Jay.....	38	8	20	29	2	4	3	6
Jefferson.....	11	46	104	187	8	1	26	34
Jennings.....	47	7	18	29	1	1	5	6
Johnson.....	86	30	77	135	6	8	9	38
Knox.....	8	71	157	277	28	10	50	37
Kosciusko.....	8	3	11	17	1	1	2	6
Lagrange.....	53	5	13	19	1	3	4	4
Lake.....	31	26	79	129	7	3	15	30
LaPorte.....	38	18	49	75	1	6	9	22
Lawrence.....	147	34	72	154	10	5	17	28
Madison.....	331	107	254	439	43	15	74	71
Marion.....	19	204	535	881	73	46	138	200
Marshall.....	2	11	30	45	3	2	5	8
Martin.....	13	5	2	7	1	1	3	1
Miami.....	25	21	18	26	1	2	10	17
Monroe.....	19	13	32	87	4	3	9	14
Montgomery.....	6	5	11	18	2	2	3	3
Morgan.....								

Newton.....	5	7	12	22	2	1	3	1	5
Noble.....	3	1	3	3	1	1	1	1	1
Ohio.....	16	12	28	57	6	1	1	1	8
Orange.....	11	8	19	40	3	2	6	4	4
Parke.....	37	30	67	130	9	1	17	23	17
Parry.....	13	5	18	28	4	1	3	3	9
Perry.....	39	23	62	110	7	2	2	2	24
Porter.....	15	7	22	30	3	1	6	6	6
Possy.....	21	20	41	74	1	1	10	13	17
Pulaski.....	6	7	13	26	4	1	2	2	5
Purnam.....	7	7	14	28	1	1	13	21	12
Randolph.....	36	20	56	96	6	4	13	3	8
Ripley.....	9	8	17	32	3	1	24	16	41
Rush.....	50	44	94	175	10	3	2	2	2
Scott.....	5	1	6	9	2	1	15	33	27
Shelby.....	67	41	108	180	20	13	14	11	25
Spencer.....	32	33	65	120	10	5	1	2	2
Starke.....	5	5	5	5	2	2	1	1	1
Steuben.....	3	1	4	5	1	1	1	1	1
St. Joseph.....	20	13	33	55	3	4	1	10	15
Sullivan.....	30	22	52	100	7	5	13	13	14
Switzerland.....	6	14	20	35	1	1	4	3	12
Tippecanoe.....	53	33	86	133	9	5	6	26	40
Tipton.....	8	4	12	22	1	1	4	4	7
Union.....	3	3	6	13	1	1	2	2	2
Vanderburgh.....	106	70	176	320	12	8	40	53	63
Vermillion.....	27	23	50	88	16	3	21	11	19
Vigo.....	123	99	222	385	28	13	27	39	65
Wabash.....	49	50	99	193	10	6	24	21	38
Warren.....	7	4	11	21	2	1	1	3	5
Washington.....	33	17	50	75	5	4	13	11	17
Wayne.....	18	18	36	72	5	3	9	5	14
Wells.....	46	53	99	223	5	5	20	20	54
White.....	18	5	23	28	1	1	7	6	10
Whitley.....	1	2	3	7	1	1	2	1	1
Other Agencies.....	6	8	14	29	1	1	4	1	7
Total.....	2,788	2,027	4,815	8,335	548	305	958	1,262	1,742

TABLE No. 3.

POPULATION OF ORPHANS' HOMES, SEPTEMBER 30, 1924, CLASSIFIED.

INSTITUTION	Number of Children Present Sept. 30, 1924	Sex		Color		Age		Parents			
		Boys	Girls	White	Colored	Under Six Years	Six Years and Under Twelve	Twelve Years and Over	Both Parents Living and Dead	One Parent Living	Both Parents Living
1. Allen County—Children's Home.	33	18	15	31	2	2	24	7	1	18	14
2. Bartholomew County—Frances Comfort Thomas Orphans' Home.	44	22	22	44		2	22	29	1	13	33
3. Boone County—Children's Home.	11	6	5	11			7	4	2	2	7
4. Boone County—Crawford Baptist Industrial School.						2	17	20	11	12	16
5. Boone County—The Indiana Methodist Episcopal Children's Home.	39	23	16	39							
6. Boone County—Orphans' Home.											
7. Cass County—Orphans' Home.	19	11	8	19		4	9	6		4	15
8. Clay County—Orphans' Home.	12	5	7	12		1	6	5	1	1	10
9. Delaware County—Orphans' Home.	54	25	29	49	5		20	34	3	25	26
10. Fayette County—Children's Home.	16	12	4	16			8	8	1	8	7
11. Floyd County—Cornelia Memorial Orphans' Home.	19	12	7	19		2	11	6	1	12	6
12. Franklin County—Children's Home.	12	5	7	12		2	5	5		1	11
13. Gibson County—French Orphans' Home.	7	6	1	7				2		2	5
14. Grant County—Orphans' Home.	56	28	28	56		2	23	31	1	10	45
15. Henry County—Aged Persons' Home and Orphans' Home.	21	17	4	21			15	11	6	4	11
16. Knox County—Orphans' Home.	56	33	23	56		6	27	23	2	16	38
17. Lagrange County—Orphans' Home.	25	17	8	25		5	11	0		2	23
18. Madison County—Rogers Orphans' Home.	70	32	38	70		3	30	37	6	32	32
19. Madison County—Board of Children's Guardians Home.	77	42	35	77		12	46	19	2	21	54
20. Marion County—Indianapolis Orphan Asylum.	176	100	76	176		45	86	45	3	52	121
21. Marion County—The Indianapolis Asylum for Friendless Colored Children.					68	16	26	26	2	20	46
22. Marshall County—Julia E. Work Training School.	155	90	65	155		1	38	116	11	45	99
23. Miami County—Old Folks and Orphan Children's Home of the Church of the Brethren.	48	27	21	48		1	19	28	1	12	35
24. Montgomery County—Orphans' Home.	6	5	1	6			3	3	1	3	2
25. Pike County—Thornion Pike County Orphans' Home.	19	10	9	10		1	3	8	2	4	15
26. Randolph County—James Moorman Orphans' Home.	39	24	15	39		4	19	16	3	11	25
27. Shelby County—Gordon Children's Home.	15	9	6	15		1	7	7	1	3	11
28. Spencer County—Veach Orphans' Home.	154	103	51	154		28	79	47	6	52	96
29. St. Joseph County—Children's Aid Society.	9	1	1	9		1	1	1		1	2
30. Tippecanoe County—Orphans' Home.	23	7	16	23		1	2	20	1	10	12
31. Vanderburgh County—Board of Children's Guardians Home.	25	13	12	25		2	9	14	1	5	19
32. Vanderburgh County—Evansville Orphans' Home (Colored).					25						

32. Vanderburgh County—Evansville Orphans' Home (White).....	37	24	13	37	.....	4	24	9	1	11	25
33. Vigo County—Board of Children's Guardians Home.....	132	71	61	132	.....	6	54	72	3	12	117
34. Vigo County—Gibault Home for Boys.....	42	42	.....	42	.....	.....	2	40	1	11	30
35. Vigo County—Rose Orphans' Home.....	96	51	45	96	.....	11	44	41	9	62	53
36. Wabash County—White's Manual Labor Institute.....	187	131	56	185	2	3	56	128	9	63	115
37. Warrick County—Orphans' Home.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
37. Wells County—Juvenile County Detention Home.....	9	5	4	8	.....	.....	6	3	.....	2	7
38. Private Boarding Homes.....	26	6	20	8	18	3	6	17	2	8	16
Total.....	1,841	1,085	756	1,721	120	171	776	894	95	573	1,173

TABLE No. 4.
STATISTICS OF CHILDREN BY COUNTIES, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1924.

COUNTIES	On Public Support Sept. 30, 1923	Number Made Public Wards During the Year	Former Wards Returned During the Year	Total Number on Public Support During the Year	Placed in Family Homes	Restored to Parents	Died	Other Disposals	Total Number on Public Support Sept. 30, 1924	In Family Homes Subject to Visitation
Adams.....	5		1	6	3			1	2	15
Allen.....	30	43	4	77	26	3	1	3	39	120
Bartholomew.....	32	15	7	54	17	8	2	4	28	57
Benton.....	2	4	2	4	1				3	9
Blackford.....	4	13	1	18	6	6	1		5	21
Boone.....	13	8	1	22	7	1		3	11	29
Brown.....	5		2	7	1			1	5	16
Carroll.....	6	2	4	12	5	1			5	18
Cass.....	23	20	1	44	8	6		3	27	65
Clark.....	10	2		12	2			3	7	10
Clay.....	12	6	1	19	4	2		1	12	31
Clinton.....	9			9	7	2			18	18
Crawford.....		4		12	4				5	5
Daviess.....	8	1		4	1				3	4
Dearborn.....	3									5
Decatur.....	7	4	2	13	3				10	13
Dekalb.....	5	2	1	7	1				4	10
Delaware.....	84	18	13	115	37	13		21	58	72
Dubois.....	4	1		5					5	4
Elkhart.....	32	19	6	57	5	6	1	3	42	27
Fayette.....	23	13	2	38	9	3		8	18	34
Floyd.....	9	2	4	15	2				13	13
Fountain.....	16	2	2	18	3				15	13
Franklin.....	12	8	3	23	10			1	12	27
Fulton.....	21			21	1	7			13	8
Gibson.....	9	12	3	24	13	1		2	8	31
Grant.....	43	23	18	84	13	17		1	53	67
Greene.....	10	18	5	33	11	2		3	17	41
Hamilton.....	5		1	6	1			1	4	18
Hancock.....	4	4		8	2				6	16

[illegible]

TABLE No. 4—Continued.
STATISTICS OF CHILDREN BY COUNTIES, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1924.

COUNTIES	On Public Support Sept. 30, 1923	Number Made Public Wards During the Year	Former Wards Returned During the Year	Total Number on Public Support During the Year	Placed in Family Homes	Restored to Parents	Died	Other Disposals	Total Number on Public Support Sept. 30, 1924	In Family Home Subject to Visitation
Scott.....	1			1					1	1
Shelby.....	15		4	19	5	3		2	9	39
Spencer.....	10	2	2	14		1		1	12	22
Starke.....	1	4		5		4			1	1
Steuben.....	11			11	2				9	2
St. Joseph.....	48	26	10	84	12	10		6	56	68
Sullivan.....	2	7	8	22	3				19	25
Switzerland.....	2		1	3				1	2	1
Tippecanoe.....	26	3	2	31	9			3	19	31
Tipton.....	3			3	1	1			1	2
Union.....	1	3	1	5					5	5
Vanderburgh.....	82	53	6	141	37	11	1	19	82	88
Vermillion.....	37	4	2	33	6			10	25	16
Vigo.....	112	194	15	321	42	27		16	236	130
Wabash.....	37	9	2	48	7	3		1	37	26
Warren.....	11			11				2	9	3
Warrick.....			1	1					1	18
Washington.....	2	2	3	7	1				4	6
Wayne.....	21	41	3	65	18	20		6	21	63
Wells.....	5	4	4	13	3	1			9	28
White.....	6	5	1	12	5			1	6	32
Whitley.....	1			1					1	2
Other Agencies.....		19		19	19					*178
Total.....	1,690	1,175	273	3,138	700	357	18	222	1,841	2,715

*This number includes 163 children who are wards of the five organizations having authority to place children in Indiana as follows: Cincinnati Children's Home, 114; Cincinnati Bureau of Catholic Charities and Social Service, 7; New York Catholic Home Bureau, 13; New York Foundling Hospital, 27; Chicago Industrial School, 2.

DEPENDENT CHILDREN

233

TABLE No. 5.

CHILDREN IN COUNTY POOR ASYLUMS, AUGUST 31, 1924.

COUNTIES	AGE				Total
	From Three to Seventeen Years			Under Three	
	Insane Feeble-minded or Epileptic	Sick or Crippled	Able-bodied and Bright		
Adams.....	1		1		2
Allen.....	1				1
Benton.....	1				1
Clark.....	1			1	2
Clinton.....	1				1
Floyd.....			1		1
Fountain.....			1		1
Greene.....			3		3
Henry.....		1	1		2
Howard.....	1				1
Madison.....	1				1
Marion (Asylum for Insane)	6				6
Martin.....	1	1			2
Vanderburgh.....				1	1
Vermillion.....			1	1	2
Total.....	14	2	8	3	27

DEPARTMENT OF OUTDOOR RELIEF.

Mr. J. A. Brown, Secretary.

Dear Sir:

Indiana's responsibility to its dependents received legislative recognition in the Acts of 1901 as amended in the Acts of 1907, Chap. 193. Provision was made for outdoor poor relief to be administered by the township trustee as ex-officio overseer of the poor. The purpose of the law is to prevent suffering caused by poverty. It calls for discrimination in dealing with needy families by urging full knowledge of the families of applicants and the use of all possible resources, to the end that relief be administered so as not to encourage pauperism, but to eliminate it and its causes.

During the past year the writer has followed relief conditions in the state through contacts with individual overseers, county boards of education, township overseers in their state meetings, and members of the boards of children's guardians in regional meetings and individually. Applicant families were visited with overseers and with members of the boards of children's guardians. Circular letters were issued at first monthly, later at bi-monthly periods, to the overseers. Monthly letters have been sent to the boards of children's guardians.

With the overseers we have urged more study and individual treatment in the care of families and less "dole"; more careful handling of the transient problem and less of the evasive practice of dumping undesirables on to some other community. We have encouraged full co-operation with other social agencies, especially the character-building and health-building types which operate toward preventing poverty. We have urged a thorough knowledge of law and of state resources.

A full report of the relief of each township can be found in the Indiana Bulletin of Charities and Correction for June, 1924. A summary of the statistics covering the past five calendar years is attached.

Respectfully submitted,

SENA M. BORGER, Supervisor.

OUTDOOR POOR RELIEF, 1919-1923

	1923	1922	1921	1920	1919
Number of persons aided:					
Males.....	25,551	47,182	39,010	21,026	22,754
Females.....	25,705	47,668	40,982	23,227	24,955
Total.....	51,256	94,850	79,992	44,253	47,709
Cases:					
Families.....	11,417	20,102	16,896	9,220	9,895
Not in families.....	4,820	5,695	4,644	3,771	4,453
Total.....	16,237	25,797	21,540	12,991	14,348
Ages:					
16 and under.....	27,650	50,379	43,016	23,760	25,209
17 to 61 years.....	18,099	37,019	31,104	15,957	17,537
61 and over.....	5,472	5,882	5,053	4,170	4,410
Not given.....	35	1,570	819	366	553
Total.....	51,256	94,850	79,992	44,253	47,709
Color:					
White.....	48,096	84,416	70,931	40,922	44,274
Colored.....	3,160	10,434	9,061	3,331	3,435
Nationality:					
American.....	48,451	80,030	71,848	39,474	44,072
Foreign and unspecified.....	2,805	14,820	8,144	4,779	3,637
Assigned reasons for aid:					
Unemployment.....	1,850	7,694	6,445	462	573
Sickness and burials.....	9,356	6,275	7,808	7,663	8,896
Old age.....	1,203	1,480	1,182	1,354	1,467
Widowhood and non-support.....	2,615	3,337	3,046	2,384	2,830
Mental and physical defect.....	335	551	545	556	677
Transportation.....	215	675	702	590	739

Amount of relief given:

1919.....	\$387,834 62
1920.....	417,230 30
1921.....	610,353 87
1922.....	741,173 65
1923.....	524,297 81

TRUSTEES AND SUPERINTENDENTS OF THE STATE INSTITUTIONS.

Central Hospital for Insane, Indianapolis.

First Appointment	Term Expires
1921 Bert E. Page, President, Mellott.....	Jan. 1, 1925
1922 Miss Mae B. Helmer, Vice-President, Terre Haute...	Jan. 1, 1926
1924 Paul G. Davis, Secretary, Indianapolis.....	Jan. 1, 1928
1919 Charles B. Jenkins, Treasurer, Noblesville.....	Jan. 1, 1927
1923 Dr. Max A. Bahr, Superintendent.	

Northern Hospital for Insane, Logansport.

1911 M. Epstein, President, Frankfort.....	June 11, 1927
1924 Dan R. Young, Vice President, Attica.....	Jan. 1, 1928
1922 Mrs. Emma B. Dalton, Secretary, Winamac.....	Jan. 1, 1926
1923 A. E. Babcock, Treasurer, Kewanna.....	Jan. 1, 1925
1920 Dr. Samuel Dodds, Superintendent.	

Eastern Hospital for Insane, Richmond.

1914 Theodore Bailey, President, Portland.....	Jan. 1, 1926
1921 A. K. V. Kennedy, Vice President, Liberty.....	Jan. 1, 1928
1923 Geo. E. Nichol, Secretary, Anderson.....	Jan. 1, 1925
1922 A. R. Jones, Treasurer, Hagerstown.....	May 6, 1927
1923 Dr. L. F. Ross, Superintendent.	

Southern Hospital for Insane, Evansville.

1907 Bird H. Davis, President, Newport.....	May 6, 1927
1923 Henry E. Dreier, Vice President, Evansville.....	Jan. 1, 1925
1923 Andrew C. Richardt, Secretary, Evansville.....	May 6, 1927
1924 Mrs. H. F. Clements, Treasurer, Mt. Vernon.....	Jan. 1, 1928
1903 Dr. Charles E. Laughlin, Superintendent.	

Southeastern Hospital for Insane, North Madison.

1911 James W. Lilly, President, Indianapolis.....	Aug. 1, 1927
1922 Mrs. Lucian Harris, Vice President, Rising Sun....	Nov. 1, 1925
1920 John A. Gunn, Secretary, Bedford.....	Aug. 1, 1928
1914 John F. Russell, Treasurer, Greensburg.....	Aug. 1, 1926
1915 Dr. James W. Milligan, Superintendent.	

School for Feeble-Minded Youth, Ft. Wayne.

1923 Harley Somers, President, Fort Wayne.....	May 6, 1927
1921 Thomas F. Fitzgibbon, Vice President, Muncie....	Apr. 7, 1925
1921 Frances Bearss Gould (Mrs. E. A.) Secretary, Peru.	Mar. 26, 1925
1914 Edward M. Wilson, Treasurer, Fort Wayne.....	May 6, 1927
1922 Dr. Byron E. Biggs, Superintendent.*	

Farm Colony for Feeble-Minded, Butlerville.†

1920	William P. Kellar, President, Columbus.....	Jan. 2, 1925
1920	Elmer E. Scott, Vice President, Madison.....	Jan. 2, 1927
1924	Orval R. Platter, Secretary, North Vernon.....	Jan. 2, 1928
1920	William Aitkenhead, Treasurer, Lafayette.....	Jan. 2, 1926
1920	Ernest E. Shenoweth, Superintendent.	

Village for Epileptics, Newcastle.

1915	H. C. Scearce, President, Mooresville.....	Mar. 15, 1926
1923	L. M. Vogler, Vice President, Hope.....	Mar. 15, 1927
1920	I. M. Bridgman, Secretary, Winchester.....	Mar. 15, 1928
1924	Rush G. Budd, Treasurer, Newcastle.....	Mar. 15, 1925
1906	Dr. W. C. Van Nuys, Superintendent.	

Soldiers' Home, Lafayette.

1923	Wm. F. Ranke, President, Ft. Wayne.....	May 11, 1926
1923	A. A. Jones, Vice President, Battle Ground.....	May 11, 1925
1921	Mrs. Caroline B. Morrison, Secretary, Lafayette..	May 11, 1927
1921	John B. Lyons, Treasurer, Brook.....	May 11, 1927
1921	Dr. Clarke Rogers, Indianapolis.....	May 11, 1926
1922	William M. Loudon, Commandant.	

Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home, Knightstown.

1909	Daniel F. Mustard, President, Anderson.....	June 8, 1925
1911	Mrs. R. W. McBride, Vice President, Indianapolis..	June 8, 1925
1921	Joseph A. Minturn, Secretary, Indianapolis.....	June 8, 1925
1921	William H. Ball, Treasurer, Indianapolis.....	June 8, 1925
1921	James S. Engle, Winchester.....	June 8, 1925
1923	Leslie A. Cortner, Superintendent.	

Robert W. Long Hospital, Indianapolis.

1913	James W. Fesler, President, Indianapolis.....	1926
1917	Dr. S. E. Smith, Vice President, Indianapolis.....	1925
	John W. Cravens, Secretary, Bloomington.....	
	Edwin Corr, Treasurer, Bloomington.....	
1914	Robert E. Neff, Administrator.	

Indiana State Sanatorium, Rockville.

1919	C. E. Kelley, President, Clayton.....	May 24, 1927
1919	Nevada Duncan (Mrs. Estes) Vice President,	
	Cloverdale	May 24, 1925
1923	Dr. Alfred Henry, Secretary, Indianapolis.....	May 24, 1926
1919	Park Beadle, Treasurer, Rockville.....	May 24, 1928
1919	Dr. Amos Carter, Superintendent.	

* Succeeded January 1, 1925, by James G. Jackson.

† Board of Trustees abolished by Legislature of 1925 and institution placed under management of the trustees of School for Feeble-Minded Youth.

Indiana State School for the Deaf, Indianapolis.

1920	Warren F. Bigler, President, Wabash.....	Apr. 10, 1927
1920	James K. Risk, Vice President, Lafayette.....	Jan. 1, 1928
1920	William M. Waldschmidt, Secretary, Cannelton....	Jan. 1, 1927
1919	John C. Williams, Treasurer, Anderson.....	Jan. 1, 1925
1919	O. M. Pittenger, Superintendent.	

Indiana School for the Blind, Indianapolis.

1920	Ella Marsh Hough (Mrs. William) President, Greenfield	Jan. 1, 1928
1921	W. E. Rich, Vice President, Indianapolis.....	Jan. 1, 1926
1921	Chas. E. Butler, Secretary, Crawfordsville.....	Jan. 1, 1925
1917	W. D. Bynum, Treasurer, Indianapolis.....	May 6, 1927
1898	George S. Wilson, Superintendent.	

Indiana State Prison, Michigan City.

1911	John B. Stoll, President, South Bend.....	Jan. 1, 1925
1916	Jesse C. Andrew, Vice President, West Point.....	Jan. 1, 1928
1907	M. E. Foley, Secretary, Indianapolis.....	May 6, 1927
1919	John L. Moorman, Treasurer, Knox.....	Feb. 22, 1926
1911	Edward J. Fogarty, Warden.	

Indiana Reformatory, Pendleton.

1920	Charles W. Mouch, President, Newcastle.....	Mar. 22, 1926
1920	William W. Cave, Vice President, French Lick....	Mar. 22, 1927
1922	Oren S. Hack, Secretary, Indianapolis.....	Dec. 21, 1925
1918	Joseph E. Hennings, Treasurer, Anderson.....	Mar. 22, 1928
1923	A. F. Miles, Superintendent.	

Indiana State Farm, Putnamville.

(P. O., R. R. 7, Greencastle.)

1919	C. E. Gregg, President, Vincennes.....	July 7, 1927
1922	J. G. H. Klingler, Vice President, Brazil.....	July 7, 1928
1922	J. T. Boyd, Secretary, Vincennes.....	July 7, 1926
1919	C. C. Huestis, Treasurer, Greencastle.....	July 7, 1925
1921	Ralph Howard, Superintendent.	

Indiana Woman's Prison, Indianapolis.

1919	Mrs. Joseph B. Kealing, President, Indianapolis....	Apr. 10, 1927
1911	Mrs. Charlotte J. Dunn, Vice President, Indianapolis.	Apr. 10, 1927
1911	Mrs. Alice Poynter (Mrs. S. P.) Secretary, Sullivan.	Apr. 10, 1927
1919	Miss Margaret M. Neely, Treasurer, Martinsville...	Apr. 10, 1927
1914	Miss Margaret M. Elliott, Superintendent.	

Indiana Girls' School, Clermont.

(P. O., R. B. Box 379, Indianapolis.)

1922	Nell W. Rothschild, (Mrs. L. G.) President, Indianapolis	Apr. 1, 1926
------	---	--------------

- 1923 Alice Foster Mullins, (Mrs. Thos. H.) Vice President
Ft. WayneApr. 1, 1927
- 1924 Araminta Kern, (Mrs. John W.) Secretary, 1921
Howard St., IndianapolisApr. 1, 1925
- 1907 Mrs. Frances Beadle, Treasurer, Lafayette.....Apr. 1, 1928
- 1911 Dr. Kenosha Sessions, Superintendent.

Indiana Boys' School, Plainfield.

- 1923 Fred L. Thomas, President, Indianapolis.....Apr. 10, 1927
- 1923 E. B. Ball, Vice President, Muncie.....Apr. 10, 1927
- 1917 E. M. Carter, Secretary, Rockville.....Mar. 1, 1925
- 1919 Perry Davis, Treasurer, Lafayette.....Apr. 10, 1927
- 1918 Charles A. McGonagle, Superintendent.

Board of Industrial Aid for the Blind, Indianapolis.

(536 W. 30th Street.)

The board of trustees of the Indiana School for the Blind is ex-officio the Board of Industrial Aid for the Blind.

- 1915 Charles D. Chadwick, Executive Secretary.

State Board of Pardons, Indianapolis.

- 1912 Adolph Seidensticker, Indianapolis.....Jan. 1, 1925
- 1921 Frank L. Hovis, Indianapolis.....Jan. 1, 1926
- 1915 Albert D. Thomas, Crawfordsville.....Apr. 9, 1927

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.
YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1924.

APPROPRIATIONS

FUND	Amount Received	Amount Spent	Unused Balance
Personal Service.....	\$30,000 00	\$29,565 54	\$434 46
Contractual Service.....	18,400 00	16,013 46	2,386 54
Supplies.....	1,500 00	1,482 62	17 38
Equipment.....	200 00	195 87	4 13
Total.....	\$50,100 00	\$47,257 49	\$2,842 51

DISBURSEMENTS.

Personal Service—

Secretary and office force.....	9	\$13,804.00	
Inspectors	2	3,600.00	
Agents, Children's Department.....	7.4	11,189.74	
Total salaries	18.4	\$28,593.74	
Extra help (clerks, reporters and deporta- tion agents		971.80	
			\$29,565.54

Contractual Service—

Traveling expenses:

Members	\$371.29	
Secretary	720.55	
Inspectors	2,419.19	
Agents, Children's Dept.	10,700.38	
Clerks	35.85	
Non-residents and attendants	342.23	
		\$14,589.49
Express and drayage.....		\$7.30
Postage		539.86
Telephone		766.70
Telegraph		39.11
Miscellaneous		71.00
		\$16,013.46

Supplies—

Stationery and printing	\$1,191.70	
Towel service	16.20	
Library	236.09	
Miscellaneous	38.63	
		\$1,482.62

Equipment—

Addressograph plates	\$45.42	
Office furniture	150.45	
		\$195.87
Total disbursements		\$47,257.49

Note: In addition to the above, the Legislature appropriated a revolving fund of \$1,000 for the traveling expenses of dependent children. It also ordered the board's annual report and quarterly bulletins printed by the Bureau of Public Printing.

TRANSPORTATION FUND.

The law establishing the State Agency for Dependent Children provides that the traveling expenses of any child conveyed by a state agent in the discharge of his duty, also the cost of the child's board when left in an institution for temporary care, shall be paid by the county of which the child is a ward. (Acts 1913, p. 711.)

During the year ending September 30, 1924, bills amounting to \$1,540.65 were rendered counties, according to the above provision of law. There were unpaid bills for the previous year amounting to \$138.87; total, \$1,679.52. Paid by counties during the fiscal year, \$1,543.05. Balance due October 1, 1924, \$136.47.

From a rotary fund of \$1,000 which the Legislature appropriates to the Board of State Charities for the purpose (Acts 1923, p. 351), the board advances the expense to the state agents and is later reimbursed by the counties concerned. From this fund the board drew \$1,000 October 5, 1923. The entire amount was returned to the State Treasurer September 30, 1924,—Quietus No. 26,646. The amount remaining unpaid by the counties on that date, \$136.47, was temporarily advanced by the secretary of the Board of State Charities.

TRANSPORTATION OF DEPENDENT CHILDREN

October 1, 1923, to September 30, 1924.

COUNTY	Unpaid Oct. 1, 1923	Bills Rendered	Bills Paid	Unpaid Sept. 30, 1924
Adams.....		\$6 63	\$6 63	
Bartholomew.....		1 19	1 19	
Boone.....	\$12 00	22 26	34 26	
Brown.....		14 84	14 84	
Carroll.....		16 33	13 31	\$3 02
Clark.....	19 50	27 81	47 31	
Crawford.....		15 67	15 67	
Daviess.....		2 60	2 60	
Dearborn.....		4 80	4 80	
Decatur.....		15 33	15 33	
Delaware.....	3 50	158 95	154 09	8 36
Elkhart.....		18 76	18 76	
Floyd.....		30 21	30 21	
Fountain.....		12 87	12 87	
Gibson.....	8 72	18 00	8 72	18 00
Grant.....	1 69	14 00	2 17	13 52
Greene.....		15 38	15 38	
Hancock.....	6 97		6 97	
Hendricks.....	5 77		5 77	
Henry.....	7 50	81 72	80 22	
Jackson.....		6 56	6 56	
Jay.....	4 20	78 82	83 02	
Jefferson.....		18 00	18 00	
Jennings.....	4 50		4 50	
Johnson.....		14 63	14 63	
Knox.....		65 68	65 68	
Lake.....		91 32	91 32	
Lawrence.....	1 73	18 40	20 13	
Madison.....		65 63	44 84	20 79
Marion.....		34 91	34 91	
Miami.....		2 67	2 67	
Monroe.....		12 36	12 36	
Morgan.....		11 97	11 97	
Newton.....	1 12		1 12	
Orange.....	11 25	35 94	47 19	
Owen.....		13 90	13 90	
Parke.....		9 10	9 10	
Pike.....		15 86	15 86	
Posey.....	22 69	1 11	23 80	
Pulaski.....		11 96	11 96	
Randolph.....	4 50	13 76	18 26	
Ripley.....	2 52		2 52	
Rush.....		4 99	4 99	
Shelby.....		43 58	33 83	9 75
Spencer.....		16 52	16 52	
St. Joseph.....		4 34	3 11	1 23
Sullivan.....		5 72	5 72	
Tippecanoe.....	2 86	11 36	14 22	
Tipton.....		2 67	2 67	
Union.....		78 04	78 04	
Vanderburgh.....		133 10	91 08	42 02
Vermillion.....		28 99	27 53	1 46
Vigo.....	2 47	145 14	136 36	11 25
Wabash.....	15 38	27 75	36 06	7 07
Washington.....		38 52	38 52	
Total.....	\$138 87	\$1,540 65	\$1,543 05	\$136 47

INDEX

	Page
Blind, Board of Industrial Aid for.....	106
Board of State Charities—	
Roster, 1889-1924	88
Members and employes, 1924.....	90
General report for 1924.....	92
Duties defined by law.....	92
Summary of statistics.....	96
Committee reports	97
Financial statement	112, 240
Children—	
Committee report	110
Bonded agencies	111
Licensed institutions	212, 216
State Agency	92, 219
Transportation of dependent children.....	241, 242
County Charities—	
General report	107
Poor asylums	108, 116, 117, 198, 199, 200
Jails	109, 116, 204, 206
Orphans' homes	109, 116, 117
Boards of county charities.....	110
Boards of children's guardians.....	110
Hospitals	194
Licensed institutions	213
Needed legislation	115
Deportation of non-residents	208
Edenharter, Dr. Geo. F.....	99
Epileptics, The—	
Needed legislation	114
See also "State Institutions."	
Feeble-Minded, The—	
Needed legislation	114
See also "State Institutions."	
Hospitals—	
Committee report	3
County (general)	194
Maternity	213

Directory—	Page
County general	194
County tuberculosis	197
Tuberculosis	116
Indeterminate Sentence and Parole Law.....	103, 190
Insane—	
Redistricting of state for hospital purposes.....	98
Report of Committee on Mental Hygiene.....	97
Hospitals for—See “State Institutions.”	
Population of state hospitals.....	159, 162
In jails	188
In poor asylums.....	188
On furlough from state hospitals.....	188
Known number in state.....	188
Known number at home.....	188
Needed legislation	114
License Department—	
Committee report	112
Inspector’s report	212
Mental defectives in Indiana, estimated number.....	97
Outdoor relief—	
Supervisor’s report	234
Plans for new institutions.....	113
Prison labor	103
Publications	112
Secretary’s report	209
Smith, Dr. S. E.....	99
State Institutions—	
Central Hospital for Insane.....	98, 99, 121, 156, 157 158, 165, 168, 188
Northern Hospital for Insane.....	98, 100, 122, 156, 157 158, 165, 169, 188
Eastern Hospital for Insane.....	98, 100, 124, 156, 157 158, 165, 170, 188
Southern Hospital for Insane.....	98, 100, 125, 156, 157 158, 165, 171, 188
Southeastern Hospital for Insane.....	98, 100, 126, 156, 157 158, 165, 172, 188
School for Feeble-Minded Youth.....	100, 114, 128, 156 157, 158, 165, 173
Farm Colony for Feeble-Minded.....	101, 114, 130, 156 157, 158, 165, 174
Village for Epileptics.....	101, 114, 131, 156, 157 158, 165, 175, 189

	Page
Soldiers' Home	106, 114, 133, 156
	157, 158, 165, 176
Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home.....	106, 114, 135, 156
	157, 158, 165, 177
State School for Deaf.....	106, 120, 139, 156
	157, 158, 165, 180
School for Blind.....	106, 141, 156
	157, 158, 165, 181
State Sanatorium	106, 138, 156
	157, 158, 165, 179
Indiana University Hospitals	114, 136, 156
	157, 158, 165, 178
State Prison	102, 103, 120, 142, 156
	157, 158, 165, 182
Reformatory	102, 104, 120, 145, 156
	157, 158, 165, 183
State Farm	103, 104, 120, 147, 156
	157, 158, 165, 185
Woman's Prison	102, 105, 149, 156
	157, 158, 165, 185
Boys' School	102, 105, 120, 153, 156
	157, 158, 165, 187
Girls' School	102, 105, 151, 156
	157, 158, 165, 186
Statistics	116, 117
	118, 159, 162, 166
Rotary funds	120
Roster of trustees and superintendents.....	236
Needed legislation	114
Suspended sentence law.....	192
Township Charities—	
Outdoor relief	92, 234
Tuberculosis Hospitals—	
County	196
State, see "State Institutions."	